

Revealing Reynard:
a 12,000-year cultural biography of
human-fox interactions

Volume 2

Nora M. Battermann

**Thesis submitted for the degree of
Doctor of Philosophy**

School of Archaeology and Ancient History

University of Leicester

December 2021

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table of contents	i
Table of figures.....	iii
List of tables	iv
Appendix 1: Ageing foxes.....	7
1.1 Materials and methods	7
1.2 Results	12
1.3 Discussion and conclusion.....	14
Appendix 2: Outfoxing a dog.....	23
2.1 Materials and methods	23
2.2 Results	25
2.3 Discussion and conclusion.....	33
2.4 Morphological criteria.....	41
Appendix 3: Secondary zooarchaeological data	58
3.1 Mesolithic.....	58
3.2 Neolithic	59
3.3 Bronze Age	68
3.4 Iron Age	72
3.5 Iron Age/Roman transition	91
3.6 Roman	110
3.7 Anglo-Saxon	202
3.8 Saxon-Norman transition	217
3.9 Medieval period	221
3.10 Early Modern period	254
3.11 Modern period	275
Appendix 4: Primary archaeological data	278
4.1 Bancroft Villa (Zooarch ID: 5025; site code: MK105)	281
4.2 Chisenbury Warren (Zooarch ID: 2049; site code: SP93-072B).....	281
4.3 Corbridge/Corstopitum (Zooarch ID: 5088)	282
4.4 Dragonby (Zooarch ID: 4450 and 4452; site code: DR68 and DR70)	285
4.5 Goldsmith St. Areas I-III, Exeter (Zooarch ID: 4588; site code: 53/2005)	286
4.6 Keston (Zooarch ID: 1277; site code: LWB67).....	286
4.7 Knobbs Farm, Somersham (Zooarch ID: 845; site code: SOM07)	288
4.8 Little Waltham, Wickham Ley (Zooarch ID: 694; site code: LW71).....	297

4.9 Portchester Castle (Zooarch ID: 5390; site code: PC69 and PC71)	299
4.10 Sparsholt Roman villa (Zooarch ID: 1852; site code: SPLKH)	300
4.11 The Snipes, Larford Farm, Astley (Zooarch ID: 3524; site code: Larford10)	311
4.12 Wavendon Gate (Zooarch ID: 3836; site code: MK145)	312
4.13 Winterton Villa (Zooarch ID: 2494; site code: WD).....	313
4.14 Yewden Roman Villa (Zooarch ID: 1619; site code: CAS0868).....	313
Appendix 5: Written source data	315

TABLE OF FIGURES

Figure 1.1: Most commonly encountered wear stages as observed by Roulichová and Anděra (2007a, p.57, fig.2) - A, up to 1 year of age; B, 1–2 years; C, 2–3 years; D, 3–4 years; E, 4–5 years; F, older than 5 years.	8
Figure 1.2: Cranial sutures between basioccipitale and os basisphenoidale (BO-BS), os praesphenoidale and os basisphenoidale (PS-BS) and between the intermaxilla and maxilla (M-PM) (Roulichová and Anděra 2007a, figs. 3 and 4, pp. 58 and 60).	8
Figure 2.1: Box plot comparing the astragalus GL (in mm) of foxes and dogs.	27
Figure 2.2: Box plot comparing the calcaneus GL (in mm) of foxes and dogs.	27
Figure 2.3: Results of the analysis of femur measurements DC and DC/GLC. Left - result of the DA with the dark grey highlighting overlap. Right - scatter plot demonstrating a small degree of overlap between foxes (blue) and dogs (black).	28
Figure 2.4: Results of the analysis of humerus measurements Bd and Bd/GLC. Left - result of the DA with the dark grey highlighting overlap. Right - scatter plot demonstrating a small degree of overlap between foxes (blue) and dogs (black).	29
Figure 2.5: Results of the analyses of the four metapodials measurements Bd and GL. Left side - results of the DA with the dark grey highlighting overlap between the two species. Right side - scatter plots demonstrating varying degrees of overlap between foxes (blue) and dogs (black).	30
Figure 2.6: Results of the analysis of radius measurements Bp and Bd/GL. Left - result of the DA with the dark grey highlighting overlap. Right - scatter plot demonstrating a small degree of overlap between foxes (blue) and dogs (black).	31
Figure 2.8: Results of the analysis of scapula measurements GLP and BG. Left - result of the DA with the dark grey highlighting overlap. Right - scatter plot demonstrating some degree of overlap between foxes (blue) and dogs (black).	32
Figure 2.9: Results of the analysis of tibia measurements SD/Dd and Bp/GL. Left - result of the DA with the dark grey highlighting overlap. Right - scatter plot demonstrating only a small degree of overlap between foxes (blue) and dogs (black).	32

LIST OF TABLES

Table 1.1: Summary of most commonly applied ageing techniques for red foxes.	9
Table 1.2: Table showing the percentage of foxes by tooth wear stage. Results based on 193 upper first molars of 100 individual red foxes. Wear stages based on Roulichová and Anděra (2007a).	12
Table 1.3: Percentage of unfused, fusing and fused cranial sutures by age.....	13
Table 1.4: Data table showing tooth wear stages recorded for each specimen. NMoS: National Museums of Scotland; NHMoD: Natural History Museum of Denmark. Known age according to Harris (1975) with exception of specimen 159 which was bred in captivity and therefore has a known age.	14
Table 1.5: Data table showing the fusion stages recorded for each specimen. NMoS: National Museums of Scotland; NHMoD: Natural History Museum of Denmark. Known age according to Harris (1975) with exception of specimen 159 which was bred in captivity and therefore has a known age.	18
Table 2.1: Measurements recorded by element. All measurements as recommended for Canis by von den Driesch (1976) unless otherwise stated.	24
Table 2.2: Overview of all measurements taken. The dog measurements derive from a sample of fox-sized dogs.	25
Table 2.3: Dataset used for the analyses presented above. Note that not all elements of every specimen listed were measurable or morphologically assessable so that varying numbers of specimens were available for each element.....	33
Table 3.1: Mesolithic sites included in the secondary data review. Periods and site types identified on the basis of bibliographic references stated and as used in Chapter 4.3.....	58
Table 3.2: : Neolithic sites included in the secondary data review. Periods and site types identified on the basis of bibliographic references stated and as used in Chapter 4.4.....	59
Table 3.3: Bronze Age sites included in the secondary data review. Periods and site types identified on the basis of bibliographic references stated and as used in Chapter 4.5.....	68
Table 3.4: Iron Age sites included in the secondary data review. Periods and site types identified on the basis of bibliographic references stated and as used in Chapter 4.6.....	72
Table 3.5: Iron Age/Roman sites included in the secondary data review. Periods and site types identified on the basis of bibliographic references stated and as used in Chapter 4.7.....	91
Table 3.6: : Roman sites included in the secondary data review. Periods and site types identified on the basis of bibliographic references stated and as used in Chapter 4.8.....	110
Table 3.7: Saxon sites included in the secondary data review. Periods and site types identified on the basis of bibliographic references stated and as used in Chapter 4.9.	202
Table 3.8: Saxo-Norman sites included in the secondary data review. Periods and site types identified on the basis of bibliographic references stated and as used in Chapter 4.10.....	217
Table 3.9: Medieval sites included in the secondary data review. Periods and site types identified on the basis of bibliographic references stated and as used in Chapter 4.11.....	221

Table 3.10: : Early Modern sites included in the secondary data review. Periods and site types identified on the basis of bibliographic references stated and as used in Chapter 4.12.....	254
Table 3.11: Modern sites included in the secondary data review. Periods and site types identified on the basis of bibliographic references stated and as used in Chapter 4.13.....	275
Table 4.1: Overview of the Roman sites which were identified as the sample for primary archaeological analysis. Listed are the Zooarch ID as recorded in the secondary database (Appendix 3), the site names, archives at which the zooarchaeological material is stored, notes referring to their accessibility, the fox NISP as reported in the zooarchaeological publication (refer to Appendix 3 for references) and the number of bones recorded at the site archives (in some cases including specimens originally recorded as dogs to verify species identification).	278
Table 4.2: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Bancroft villa (MK105, Milton Keynes Museum).....	281
Table 4.3: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Chisenbury Warren (SP93-072B, University of Reading's Museum and Collection Service).....	281
Table 4.4: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Corbridge/Corsopitum (Corbridge Museum).....	282
Table 4.5: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Dragonby (DR68 and DR70; North Lincolnshire Museum Service).....	285
Table 4.6: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Goldsmith St. Areas I-III, Exeter (53/2005; Royal Albert Memorial Museum).....	286
Table 4.7: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Keston (LWB67; Museum of London Archaeology).....	286
Table 4.8: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Knobbs Farm, Somersham (SOM07; Cambridge Archaeology Unit).....	288
Table 4.9: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Little Waltham, Wickham Ley (LW71; Chelmsford Museum).....	297
Table 4.10: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Portchester Castle (PC69 and PC71; English Heritage).....	299
Table 4.11: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Sparsholt Roman villa (SPLKH; Hampshire Cultural Trust).....	300
Table 4.12: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of The Snipes, Larford Farm, Astley (Larford10; Bewdley Museum).....	311
Table 4.13: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Wavendon Gate (MK145; Milton Keynes Museum).....	312
Table 4.14: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Winterton Villa (WD; North Lincolnshire Museum Service).....	313
Table 4.15: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Winterton Villa (CAS0868; Buckinghamshire County Museum).....	313
Table 5.1: Primary written sources consulted. The topics listed represent rough themes (+ indicates that the text contains relevant information; - indicates that the text is not relevant). Citations not fitting any of the themes listed were also recorded.	315

Table 5.2: Secondary written sources consulted. The topics listed represent rough themes (+ indicates that the text contains relevant information; - indicates that the text is not relevant). Citations not fitting any of the themes listed were also recorded. 319

Appendix 1: AGEING FOXES

There are few zooarchaeological reports which include attempts to age fox remains, instead placing focus on domesticated animals. Exceptions usually go no further than separating “juvenile” and “adult” animals based on epiphyseal fusion, tooth wear stages and tooth eruption (see for example Riggott and Williams 1984; Payne 1997). In some rare cases, advanced stages of tooth wear are also used to interpret fox specimens as having been kept as companion animals, based on the fact that wild foxes rarely reach ages of more than six years whereas human care can extend their lifespan to more than 12 years of age (Ginsberg and Macdonald 1990, 46). Few of these archaeological publications engage with the difficulties of ageing foxes. Table 1.1 provides a summary of published data on the most commonly applied ageing techniques for foxes used not only for archaeological purposes but also in other disciplines (such as ecology and biology). It highlights some of the advantages and disadvantages of the techniques commonly applied and clearly demonstrates that the most reliable method for ageing zooarchaeological fox remains would be the time consuming and destructive analysis of cementum annuli. It also shows that epiphyseal fusion is only of limited use for establishing age since it can only be applied until the age of seven months.

A visit to the National Museum of Scotland in Edinburgh provided the opportunity to not only record measurements for a large number of foxes aged using the cementum annuli technique by Steven Harris but also to record tooth wear and fusion state of cranial sutures for roughly 100 red foxes. The data also include one fox recorded at the Natural History Museum of Denmark for which exact ages were available since they were bred in captivity. The results of the data analysis of are presented below.

1.1 MATERIALS AND METHODS

The fox skulls included in this study were almost exclusively collected by Steve Harris between 1971 and 1973 and roughly stem from within the Greater London Boundaries. They were aged by Harris (1975) using the most accurate ageing technique (cementum annuli of the premolars). A single exception is a specimen (ID 159) which was recorded at the Natural History Museum of Denmark for which ageing data were present because it was bred in captivity. Overall, the wear stage of 193 upper M1s (belonging to 100 individual red foxes; Table 1.4) could be recorded using the wear stages developed by Roulichová and Anděra (2007a; Figure 1.1). Additionally, fusion data for cranial sutures between *basioccipitale* and *os basisphenoidale* (BO-BS), *os praesphenoidale* and *os basisphenoidale* (PS-BS) and between the *intermaxilla* and *maxilla* (M-PM) were recorded for 90 individuals either as ‘fused’, ‘fusing’ or ‘unfused’ also following Roulichová and Anděra (2007a; Figure 1.2; Table 1.5).

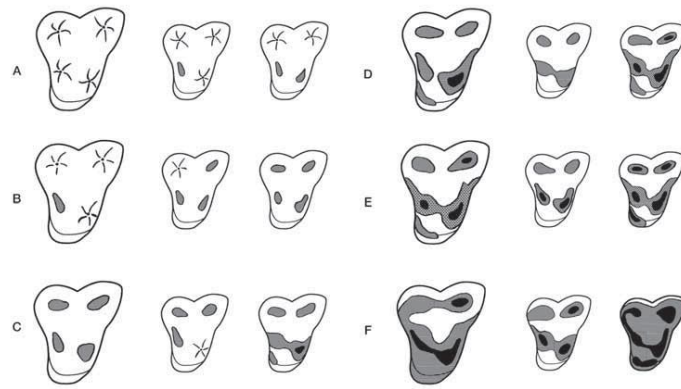


Figure 1.1: Most commonly encountered wear stages as observed by Rouličová and Anděra (2007a, p.57, fig.2) - A, up to 1 year of age; B, 1–2 years; C, 2–3 years; D, 3–4 years; E, 4–5 years; F, older than 5 years.

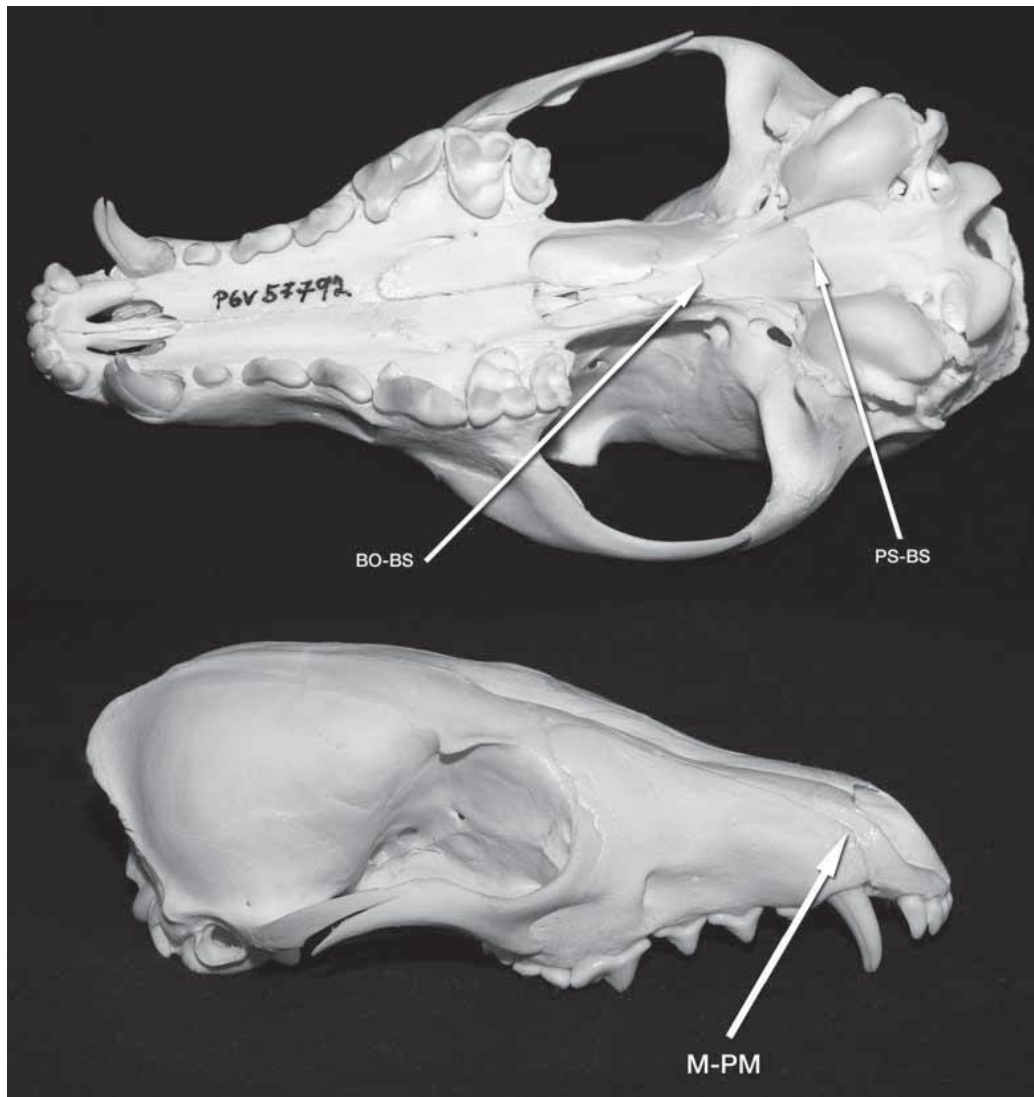


Figure 1.2: Cranial sutures between basioccipitale and os basisphenoidale (BO-BS), os praesphenoidale and os basisphenoidale (PS-BS) and between the intermaxilla and maxilla (M-PM) (Rouličová and Anděra 2007a, figs. 3 and 4, pp. 58 and 60).

Table 1.1: Summary of most commonly applied ageing techniques for red foxes.

Technique	Element(s)	Description	Age determinable	Advantages	Disadvantages	Zooarchaeology	References
<i>Cementum annuli</i>	Upper or lower canines; upper or lower premolars; lower molars	(1) Decalcification, sectioning, polishing of section, staining of section to enhance visibility of cementum annuli, counting of cementum annuli; or (2) grinding of root by hand to half its thickness, examination under stereoscopic microscope at 25x magnification, counting cementum annuli	All ages; best results obtained from sagittal sections of premolars	Works in temperate and extreme climates; interpretation does not require a great amount of expertise; up to 90% reliable	Time consuming; age should be based on at least two teeth; destructive	Applicable	(Harris 1978; Cavallini and Santini 1995; Zapata et al. 1995; Roulichová and Anděra 2007a; Roulichová and Anděra 2007b)
<i>Pulp cavity size</i>	Lower canines; lower premolars; lower molars	(1) Decalcification, sectioning, potentially polishing of section, potentially staining of section, counting of dentine annuli or measuring of pulp cavity size; or (2) use an X-ray photo; or (3) measure dental crown fissure	Yearlings readily distinguished from older animals; counting dentine annuli unreliable for individuals older than 4 years	Possible identification of yearlings by simply half-sectioning canine with a hack saw	Not necessarily suitable for separating yearlings from adults in spring in Mediterranean; destructive	Applicable	(Harris 1978; Cavallini and Santini 1995; Zapata et al. 1995; Roulichová and Anděra 2007a)

Technique	Element(s)	Description	Age determinable	Advantages	Disadvantages	Zooarchaeology	References
<i>Tooth wear</i>	Upper incisors; first upper molar	Comparison of tooth wear with established tooth wear schemes	Relatively reliable for individuals up to 2 years of age	Quick; easy; non-destructive	Huge variation between populations and individuals; derivations of up to two years	Applicable	(Stubbe 1965; Brömel and Zettl 1974; van Bree et al. 1974; Harris 1978; Zapata et al. 1995; Roulichová and Anděra 2007a; Stubbe 2007)
<i>Cranial sutures</i>	Cranium	Identification of cranial sutures between basioccipitale and os basisphenoidale (BO-BS), between os praesphenoidale and os basisphenoidale (PS-BS), between the intermaxilla and maxilla (M-PM) as 'open', 'occluding', or 'closed'	Tentative distinction of juveniles and yearlings	Quick; easy; non-destructive	Variations observed between populations; only BO-BS roughly reliable	Applicable	(Harris 1978; Zapata et al. 1995; Roulichová and Anděra 2007a)
<i>Baculum size and weight</i>	Baculum	Measurements to nearest 0.1mm, weight to nearest mg	Distinction of under 6 month old individuals and older ones based on weight	Quick; easy; non-destructive	Only male individuals; variation between populations; no reliable ratio	Applicable	(Harris 1978; Zapata et al. 1995)
<i>Eye lens weight</i>	Eye lens	Removal of eyes within 24 hours of	Distinction of juveniles from	Relatively reliable (at least	Variation between populations; eyes	Not applicable	(Brömel and Zettl 1974;

Technique	Element(s)	Description	Age determinable	Advantages	Disadvantages	Zooarchaeology	References
		death, fixation in formaldehyde solution, removal of lens, air-drying, oven-drying, controlled cooling, weighing	older animals; relatively reliable for age determination of individuals up to 2 years of age; potentially reliable for age determination of individuals older than 2 years	in summer and autumn)	to be collected 24 hours after death		Harris 1978; Cavallini and Santini 1995; Zapata et al. 1995)
<i>External measurements</i>	Hind-foot	Length of the hindlimb	Reliable up to 80 days of age	Reliable for cubs	Requires capture of live animals; only reliable till the age of 80 days	Not applicable	(Sargeant et al. 1981)
<i>Epiphyseal fusion</i>	Elements with epiphysis	Identification of epiphysis as 'open', 'closing', or 'closed'	Possible only up till 7 months of age	Quick; easy; non-destructive	Possible only up till 7 months of age; variable between different populations	Applicable	(Harris 1978)
<i>MicroCT imaging</i>	Talus	Three virtual cross-sections through bone; interpretation of images based on ratio between bone volume and total volume	Three age groups distinguishable: 2 month-old; younger than 8 months; older than 8 months	Non-invasive; possible on remains without epiphysis	Expensive; not accurate for older animals	Applicable	(Boschin et al. 2015)

1.2 RESULTS

The results of the tooth wear analysis are presented in Table 1.2. Although sample sizes are not evenly split across the age categories, the chart illustrates that tooth wear progresses with age. However, it also demonstrates that tooth wear is influenced by other factors: in comparison to the population from the Czech Republic investigated by Roulichová and Anděra (2007a), the population from (urban) London and its outskirts displays more variability. Whereas Roulichová and Anděra (2007a) were able to assign relatively narrow age ranges (A: up to 1 year of age; B: 1–2 years; C: 2–3 years; D: 3–4 years; E: 4–5 years; F: older than 5 years), the 193 upper first molars recorded here cover significantly broader age ranges (A: up to 3 years of age; B: 1–4 years; C: 1–6 years and one outlier of 7-8 years; D: 1–7 years; E: 3–8 years; F: 5-6 years).

The results of the study of cranial sutures are presented in Table 1.3. Overall, they support the findings of Roulichová and Anděra's (2007a) who state that BO-BS is the first suture to undergo occlusion, closely followed by PS-BS. PS-BS was found to be closed in all specimens at the beginning of the third year of life (Roulichová and Anděra's 2007a, 61) which was also the case with the specimens studied here. M-PM is the latest of the three sutures to begin occlusion (between the ages of one and two) both for the individuals studied here and those studied by Roulichová and Anděra (2007a). The only difference between the two samples is the age of occlusion of BO-BS: whereas Roulichová and Anděra state that at "about one year of age, the suture is already closed in all specimens and almost indiscernible on the skull base" (2007a, 60), this was only the case for specimens from London over the age of three (Table 1.3). As such, their suggestion that especially the occlusion of BO-BS may be used to distinguish juvenile from adult foxes does not appear to be valid for all fox populations.

Table 1.2: Table showing the percentage of foxes by tooth wear stage. Results based on 193 upper first molars of 100 individual red foxes. Wear stages based on Roulichová and Anděra (2007a).

Age	Wear stage						Total (n)
	A	B	C	D	E	F	
< 1 year	49%	24%	4%	0%	0%	0%	34
1-2 years	40%	48%	16%	25%	0%	0%	57
2-3 years	11%	21%	41%	19%	0%	0%	48
3-4 years	0%	7%	19%	6%	25%	0%	21
4-5 years	0%	0%	11%	19%	17%	0%	13
5-6 years	0%	0%	6%	25%	33%	100%	14
6-7 years	0%	0%	0%	6%	8%	0%	2
7-8 years	0%	0%	3%	0%	17%	0%	4
Total (n)	35	58	70	16	12	2	193

Table 1.3: Percentage of unfused, fusing and fused cranial sutures by age.

Age	BO-BS		
	Unfused	Fusing	Fused
< 1 year (n=24)	83%	17%	0%
1-2 years (n=28)	36%	18%	46%
2-3 years (n=20)	5%	10%	85%
3-4 years (n=11)	0%	0%	100%
4-5 years (n=7)	0%	0%	100%
5-6 years (n=5)	0%	0%	100%
6-7 years (n=1)	0%	0%	100%
7-8 years (n=2)	0%	0%	100%

Age	PS-BS		
	Unfused	Fusing	Fused
< 1 year (n=24)	33%	21%	46%
1-2 years (n=27)	0%	4%	96%
2-3 years (n=17)	6%	0%	94%
3-4 years (n=11)	0%	0%	100%
4-5 years (n=7)	0%	0%	100%
5-6 years (n=5)	0%	0%	100%
6-7 years (n=1)	0%	0%	100%
7-8 years (n=2)	0%	0%	100%

Age	M-PM		
	Unfused	Fusing	Fused
< 1 year (n=24)	100%	0%	0%
1-2 years (n=30)	97%	3%	0%
2-3 years (n=24)	88%	13%	0%
3-4 years (n=10)	50%	50%	0%
4-5 years (n=7)	43%	57%	0%
5-6 years (n=6)	50%	17%	33%
6-7 years (n=1)	0%	100%	0%
7-8 years (n=2)	0%	50%	50%

1.3 DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSION

Overall, this study of a group of aged fox specimen from within the boundaries of Greater London has demonstrated that tooth wear, which is the most commonly used technique for ageing archaeological fox remains, is useable only to a limited degree since abrasion is clearly also influenced by factors other than age: especially with an omnivorous species such as the fox which will feed on whatever sources of food available the abrasive nature of foodstuffs varying by season, region and feeding behaviour clearly has an impact as well. Using tooth wear to establish the age of foxes (and thus deduce the keeping of foxes in captivity) is therefore highly problematic. The data presented also highlights that cranial sutures are similarly problematic for establishing exact ages, as already suggested by Roulichová and Anděra (2007a).

Table 1.4: Data table showing tooth wear stages recorded for each specimen. NMoS: National Museums of Scotland; NHMoD: Natural History Museum of Denmark. Known age according to Harris (1975) with exception of specimen 159 which was bred in captivity and therefore has a known age.

ID	Collection ID	Collection name	Known age	Age category	Side	Toothwear stage
3	2012.59.58 / 1058	NMoS	0 yrs 10 mths	< 1 year	Right	A
3	2012.59.58 / 1058	NMoS	0 yrs 10 mths	< 1 year	Left	A
6	2012.59.74 / 1074	NMoS	0 yrs 10 mths	< 1 year	Right	B
6	2012.59.74 / 1074	NMoS	0 yrs 10 mths	< 1 year	Left	B
8	2012.59.190 / 1190	NMoS	0 yrs 11 mths	< 1 year	Right	A
55	Z.2012.59.31	NMoS	8 mths	< 1 year	Left	A
55	Z.2012.59.31	NMoS	8 mths	< 1 year	Right	A
56	Z.2012.59.302	NMoS	8 mths	< 1 year	Left	B
56	Z.2012.59.302	NMoS	8 mths	< 1 year	Right	B
57	Z.2012.59.304	NMoS	8 mths	< 1 year	Left	B
57	Z.2012.59.304	NMoS	8 mths	< 1 year	Right	B
58	Z.2012.59.37	NMoS	9 mths	< 1 year	Left	B
58	Z.2012.59.37	NMoS	9 mths	< 1 year	Right	A
59	Z.2012.59.38	NMoS	9 mths	< 1 year	Left	A
59	Z.2012.59.38	NMoS	9 mths	< 1 year	Right	A
60	Z.2012.59.52	NMoS	10 mths	< 1 year	Left	B
60	Z.2012.59.52	NMoS	10 mths	< 1 year	Right	B
61	Z.2012.59.67	NMoS	10 mths	< 1 year	Left	A
61	Z.2012.59.67	NMoS	10 mths	< 1 year	Right	A
62	Z.2012.59.339	NMoS	11 mths	< 1 year	Left	B
62	Z.2012.59.339	NMoS	11 mths	< 1 year	Right	B
64	Z.2012.59.348	NMoS	11 mths	< 1 year	Left	B
64	Z.2012.59.348	NMoS	11 mths	< 1 year	Right	B
84	Z.2012.59.89	NMoS	10 mths	< 1 year	Left	C
84	Z.2012.59.89	NMoS	10 mths	< 1 year	Right	C
125	Z.2012.59.278	NMoS	6 mths	< 1 year	Left	A
125	Z.2012.59.278	NMoS	6 mths	< 1 year	Right	A
128	Z.2012.59.283	NMoS	7 mths	< 1 year	Left	B

ID	Collection ID	Collection name	Known age	Age category	Side	Toothwear stage
128	Z.2012.59.283	NMoS	7 mths	< 1 year	Right	A
132	Z.2012.59.290	NMoS	7 mths	< 1 year	Left	A
132	Z.2012.59.290	NMoS	7 mths	< 1 year	Right	A
133	Z.2012.59.342	NMoS	11 mths	< 1 year	Left	C
134	Z.2012.59.120	NMoS	11 mths	< 1 year	Left	A
134	Z.2012.59.120	NMoS	11 mths	< 1 year	Right	A
2	2012.59.62 / 1062	NMoS	1 yrs 10 mths	1-2 years	Left	A
2	2012.59.62 / 1062	NMoS	1 yrs 10 mths	1-2 years	Right	B
7	2012.59.78 / 1078	NMoS	1 yrs 10 mths	1-2 years	Left	A
7	2012.59.78 / 1078	NMoS	1 yrs 10 mths	1-2 years	Right	A
9	2012.59.13 / 1013	NMoS	1 yrs 7 mths	1-2 years	Left	B
9	2012.59.13 / 1013	NMoS	1 yrs 7 mths	1-2 years	Right	C
63	Z.2012.59.27	NMoS	1 yrs 8 mths	1-2 years	Left	A
63	Z.2012.59.27	NMoS	1 yrs 8 mths	1-2 years	Right	B
65	Z.2012.59.126	NMoS	1 yrs	1-2 years	Right	B
65	Z.2012.59.126	NMoS	1 yrs	1-2 years	Left	B
66	Z.2012.59.132	NMoS	1 yrs	1-2 years	Left	A
66	Z.2012.59.132	NMoS	1 yrs	1-2 years	Right	A
67	Z.2012.59.144	NMoS	1 yrs	1-2 years	Left	B
67	Z.2012.59.144	NMoS	1 yrs	1-2 years	Right	B
68	Z.2012.59.350	NMoS	1 yrs	1-2 years	Left	B
68	Z.2012.59.350	NMoS	1 yrs	1-2 years	Right	B
69	Z.2012.59.156	NMoS	1 yrs 1 mths	1-2 years	Right	C
69	Z.2012.59.156	NMoS	1 yrs 1 mths	1-2 years	Left	C
70	Z.2012.59.170	NMoS	1 yrs 1 mths	1-2 years	Left	B
70	Z.2012.59.170	NMoS	1 yrs 1 mths	1-2 years	Right	B
71	Z.2012.59.200	NMoS	1 yrs 2 mths	1-2 years	Left	B
71	Z.2012.59.200	NMoS	1 yrs 2 mths	1-2 years	Right	B
72	Z.2012.59.371	NMoS	1 yrs 2 mths	1-2 years	Left	B
72	Z.2012.59.371	NMoS	1 yrs 2 mths	1-2 years	Right	B
73	Z.2012.59.309	NMoS	1 yrs 9 mths	1-2 years	Left	B
73	Z.2012.59.309	NMoS	1 yrs 9 mths	1-2 years	Right	A
74	Z.2012.59.311	NMoS	1 yrs 9 mths	1-2 years	Left	D
74	Z.2012.59.311	NMoS	1 yrs 9 mths	1-2 years	Right	D
75	Z.2012.59.61	NMoS	1 yrs 10 mths	1-2 years	Left	B
75	Z.2012.59.61	NMoS	1 yrs 10 mths	1-2 years	Right	B
76	Z.2012.59.72	NMoS	1 yrs 10 mths	1-2 years	Left	B
104	Z.2012.59.65	NMoS	1 yrs 10 mths	1-2 years	Left	C
110	Z.2012.59.240	NMoS	1 yrs 3 mths	1-2 years	Left	C
110	Z.2012.59.240	NMoS	1 yrs 3 mths	1-2 years	Right	C
112	Z.2012.59.242	NMoS	1 yrs 3 mths	1-2 years	Left	B
112	Z.2012.59.242	NMoS	1 yrs 3 mths	1-2 years	Right	A
115	Z.2012.59.253	NMoS	1 yrs 4 mths	1-2 years	Left	C
115	Z.2012.59.253	NMoS	1 yrs 4 mths	1-2 years	Right	B
119	Z.2012.59.263	NMoS	1 yrs 4 mths	1-2 years	Left	A
119	Z.2012.59.263	NMoS	1 yrs 4 mths	1-2 years	Right	A
122	Z.2012.59.267	NMoS	1 yrs 5 mths	1-2 years	Left	C

ID	Collection ID	Collection name	Known age	Age category	Side	Toothwear stage
122	Z.2012.59.267	NMoS	1 yrs 5 mths	1-2 years	Right	C
124	Z.2012.59.274	NMoS	1 yrs 6 mths	1-2 years	Left	B
124	Z.2012.59.274	NMoS	1 yrs 6 mths	1-2 years	Right	A
130	Z.2012.59.287	NMoS	1 yrs 7 mths	1-2 years	Left	A
130	Z.2012.59.287	NMoS	1 yrs 7 mths	1-2 years	Right	A
135	Z.2012.59.296	NMoS	1 yrs 7 mths	1-2 years	Right	B
143	Z.2012.59.276	NMoS	1 yrs 6 mths	1-2 years	Left	C
143	Z.2012.59.276	NMoS	1 yrs 6 mths	1-2 years	Right	C
145	Z.2012.59.125	NMoS	1 yrs	1-2 years	Left	D
145	Z.2012.59.125	NMoS	1 yrs	1-2 years	Right	D
146	Z.2012.59.128	NMoS	1 yrs	1-2 years	Right	B
146	Z.2012.59.128	NMoS	1 yrs	1-2 years	Left	B
147	Z.2012.59.182	NMoS	1 yrs 1 mths	1-2 years	Left	B
147	Z.2012.59.182	NMoS	1 yrs 1 mths	1-2 years	Right	B
148	Z.2012.59.369	NMoS	1 yrs 1 mths	1-2 years	Left	B
148	Z.2012.59.369	NMoS	1 yrs 1 mths	1-2 years	Right	A
4	2012.59.66 / 1066	NMoS	2 yrs 10 mths	2-3 years	Right	C
4	2012.59.66 / 1066	NMoS	2 yrs 10 mths	2-3 years	Left	C
5	2012.59.70 / 1070	NMoS	2 yrs 10 mths	2-3 years	Right	C
5	2012.59.70 / 1070	NMoS	2 yrs 10 mths	2-3 years	Left	C
77	Z.2012.59.150	NMoS	2 yrs	2-3 years	Left	B
77	Z.2012.59.150	NMoS	2 yrs	2-3 years	Right	B
78	Z.2012.59.351	NMoS	2 yrs	2-3 years	Left	B
78	Z.2012.59.351	NMoS	2 yrs	2-3 years	Right	C
79	Z.2012.59.165	NMoS	2 yrs 1 mths	2-3 years	Left	B
79	Z.2012.59.165	NMoS	2 yrs 1 mths	2-3 years	Right	B
80	Z.2012.59.180	NMoS	2 yrs 1 mths	2-3 years	Left	D
80	Z.2012.59.180	NMoS	2 yrs 1 mths	2-3 years	Right	C
81	Z.2012.59.202	NMoS	2 yrs 2 mths	2-3 years	Left	A
81	Z.2012.59.202	NMoS	2 yrs 2 mths	2-3 years	Right	A
82	Z.2012.59.372	NMoS	2 yrs 3 mths	2-3 years	Left	B
82	Z.2012.59.372	NMoS	2 yrs 3 mths	2-3 years	Right	B
83	Z.2012.59.305	NMoS	2 yrs 8 mths	2-3 years	Left	C
83	Z.2012.59.305	NMoS	2 yrs 8 mths	2-3 years	Left	B
85	Z.2012.59.189	NMoS	2 yrs 9 mths	2-3 years	Left	B
85	Z.2012.59.189	NMoS	2 yrs 9 mths	2-3 years	Right	B
86	Z.2012.59.315	NMoS	2 yrs 9 mths	2-3 years	Left	D
86	Z.2012.59.315	NMoS	2 yrs 9 mths	2-3 years	Right	D
87	Z.2012.59.51	NMoS	2 yrs 10 mths	2-3 years	Left	C
87	Z.2012.59.51	NMoS	2 yrs 10 mths	2-3 years	Right	C
88	Z.2012.59.87	NMoS	2 yrs 10 mths	2-3 years	Left	C
88	Z.2012.59.87	NMoS	2 yrs 10 mths	2-3 years	Right	C
89	Z.2012.59.99	NMoS	2 yrs 11 mths	2-3 years	Left	C
89	Z.2012.59.99	NMoS	2 yrs 11 mths	2-3 years	Right	C
90	Z.2012.59.340	NMoS	2 yrs 11 mths	2-3 years	Left	B
90	Z.2012.59.340	NMoS	2 yrs 11 mths	2-3 years	Right	B
105	Z.2012.59.145	NMoS	2 yrs	2-3 years	Left	C

ID	Collection ID	Collection name	Known age	Age category	Side	Toothwear stage
105	Z.2012.59.145	NMoS	2 yrs	2-3 years	Right	C
106	Z.2012.59.34	NMoS	2 yrs 9 mths	2-3 years	Left	C
106	Z.2012.59.34	NMoS	2 yrs 9 mths	2-3 years	Right	C
109	Z.2012.59.228	NMoS	2 yrs 3 mths	2-3 years	Left	A
109	Z.2012.59.228	NMoS	2 yrs 3 mths	2-3 years	Right	A
117	Z.2012.59.260	NMoS	2 yrs 4 mths	2-3 years	Left	C
117	Z.2012.59.260	NMoS	2 yrs 4 mths	2-3 years	Right	C
120	Z.2012.59.266	NMoS	2 yrs 5 mths	2-3 years	Left	C
120	Z.2012.59.266	NMoS	2 yrs 5 mths	2-3 years	Right	C
127	Z.2012.59.282	NMoS	2 yrs 7 mths	2-3 years	Left	C
127	Z.2012.59.282	NMoS	2 yrs 7 mths	2-3 years	Right	C
141	Z.2012.59.29	NMoS	2 yrs 8 mths	2-3 years	Left	C
141	Z.2012.59.29	NMoS	2 yrs 8 mths	2-3 years	Right	C
142	Z.2012.59.32	NMoS	2 yrs 8 mths	2-3 years	Left	C
142	Z.2012.59.32	NMoS	2 yrs 8 mths	2-3 years	Right	C
149	Z.2012.59.376	NMoS	2 yrs 3 mths	2-3 years	Left	C
149	Z.2012.59.376	NMoS	2 yrs 3 mths	2-3 years	Right	C
13	2012.59.14 / 1014	NMoS	3 yrs 7 mths	3-4 years	Left	C
13	2012.59.14 / 1014	NMoS	3 yrs 7 mths	3-4 years	Right	B
91	Z.2012.59.140	NMoS	3 years	3-4 years	Left	C
91	Z.2012.59.140	NMoS	3 years	3-4 years	Right	B
92	Z.2012.59.154	NMoS	3 yrs 1 mths	3-4 years	Left	C
93	Z.2012.59.358	NMoS	3 yrs 1 mths	3-4 years	Left	C
93	Z.2012.59.358	NMoS	3 yrs 1 mths	3-4 years	Right	C
94	Z.2012.59.76	NMoS	3 yrs 10 mths	3-4 years	Left	C
94	Z.2012.59.76	NMoS	3 yrs 10 mths	3-4 years	Right	C
95	Z.2012.59.101	NMoS	3 yrs 11 mths	3-4 years	Left	C
95	Z.2012.59.101	NMoS	3 yrs 11 mths	3-4 years	Right	C
96	Z.2012.59.345	NMoS	3 yrs 11 mths	3-4 years	Left	E
96	Z.2012.59.345	NMoS	3 yrs 11 mths	3-4 years	Right	D
131	Z.2012.59.289	NMoS	3 yrs 7 mths	3-4 years	Left	B
131	Z.2012.59.289	NMoS	3 yrs 7 mths	3-4 years	Right	B
137	Z.2012.59.298	NMoS	3 yrs 8 mths	3-4 years	Left	C
137	Z.2012.59.298	NMoS	3 yrs 8 mths	3-4 years	Right	C
139	Z.2012.59.300	NMoS	3 yrs 8 mths	3-4 years	Left	C
139	Z.2012.59.300	NMoS	3 yrs 8 mths	3-4 years	Right	C
159	MK44	NHMoD	3 yrs 6 mths	3-4 years	Left	E
159	MK44	NHMoD	3 yrs 6 mths	3-4 years	Left	E
97	Z.2012.59.129	NMoS	4 yrs	4-5 years	Left	E
97	Z.2012.59.129	NMoS	4 yrs	4-5 years	Right	E
98	Z.2012.59.63	NMoS	4 yrs 10 mths	4-5 years	Left	C
99	Z.2012.59.68	NMoS	4 yrs 10 mths	4-5 years	Left	C
99	Z.2012.59.68	NMoS	4 yrs 10 mths	4-5 years	Right	C
100	Z.2012.59.94	NMoS	4 yrs 11 mths	4-5 years	Right	D
100	Z.2012.59.94	NMoS	4 yrs 11 mths	4-5 years	Left	D
116	Z.2012.59.258	NMoS	4 yrs 4 mths	4-5 years	Left	C
116	Z.2012.59.258	NMoS	4 yrs 4 mths	4-5 years	Right	C

ID	Collection ID	Collection name	Known age	Age category	Side	Toothwear stage
129	Z.2012.59.286	NMoS	4 yrs 7 mths	4-5 years	Left	D
129	Z.2012.59.286	NMoS	4 yrs 7 mths	4-5 years	Right	C
138	Z.2012.59.299	NMoS	4 yrs 8 mths	4-5 years	Left	C
138	Z.2012.59.299	NMoS	4 yrs 8 mths	4-5 years	Right	C
1	2012.59.54 / 1054	NMoS	5 yrs 10 mths	5-6 years	Left	D
1	2012.59.54 / 1054	NMoS	5 yrs 10 mths	5-6 years	Right	C
11	2012.59.2 / 1002	NMoS	5 yrs 6 mths	5-6 years	Right	F
11	2012.59.2 / 1002	NMoS	5 yrs 6 mths	5-6 years	Left	F
101	Z.2012.59.139	NMoS	5 years	5-6 years	Left	D
101	Z.2012.59.139	NMoS	5 years	5-6 years	Right	C
102	Z.2012.59.100	NMoS	5 yrs 11 mths	5-6 years	Left	C
102	Z.2012.59.100	NMoS	5 yrs 11 mths	5-6 years	Right	C
108	Z.2012.59.216	NMoS	5 yrs 2 mths	5-6 years	Left	E
108	Z.2012.59.216	NMoS	5 yrs 2 mths	5-6 years	Right	E
123	Z.2012.59.271	NMoS	5 yrs 5 mths	5-6 years	Left	E
123	Z.2012.59.271	NMoS	5 yrs 5 mths	5-6 years	Right	E
136	Z.2012.59.297	NMoS	5 yrs 7 mths	5-6 years	Left	D
136	Z.2012.59.297	NMoS	5 yrs 7 mths	5-6 years	Right	D
12	2012.59.191 / 1191	NMoS	6 yrs 7 mths	6-7 years	Right	E
12	2012.59.191 / 1191	NMoS	6 yrs 7 mths	6-7 years	Left	D
10	2012.59.106 / 1106	NMoS	7 yrs 11 mths	7-8 years	Left	E
10	2012.59.106 / 1106	NMoS	7 yrs 11 mths	7-8 years	Right	E
103	Z.2012.59.860	NMoS	7 yrs	7-8 years	Left	C
103	Z.2012.59.860	NMoS	7 yrs	7-8 years	Right	C

Table 1.5: Data table showing the fusion stages recorded for each specimen. NMoS: National Museums of Scotland; NHMoD: Natural History Museum of Denmark. Known age according to Harris (1975) with exception of specimen 159 which was bred in captivity and therefore has a known age.

ID	Collection ID	Site name	Known age	Age category	BO-BS	PS-BS	M-PM
3	2012.59.58 / 1058	NMoS	0 yrs 10 mths	< 1 year	Unfused	Unfused	Unfused
6	2012.59.74 / 1074	NMoS	0 yrs 10 mths	< 1 year	Fusing	Fused	Unfused
53	2012.59.185	NMoS	2 mths	< 1 year	Unfused	Unfused	Unfused
54	2012.59.186	NMoS	2 mths	< 1 year	Unfused	Unfused	Unfused
55	Z.2012.59.31	NMoS	8 mths	< 1 year	Unfused	Unfused	Unfused
56	Z.2012.59.302	NMoS	8 mths	< 1 year	Unfused	Fused	Unfused
57	Z.2012.59.304	NMoS	8 mths	< 1 year	Unfused	Fused	Unfused
58	Z.2012.59.37	NMoS	9 mths	< 1 year	Unfused	Fused	Unfused
59	Z.2012.59.38	NMoS	9 mths	< 1 year	Fusing	Fused	Unfused
60	Z.2012.59.52	NMoS	10 mths	< 1 year	Unfused	Fused	Unfused
61	Z.2012.59.67	NMoS	10 mths	< 1 year	Fusing	Fused	Unfused
62	Z.2012.59.339	NMoS	11 mths	< 1 year	Fusing	Fused	Unfused
64	Z.2012.59.348	NMoS	11 mths	< 1 year	Unfused	Fused	Unfused
84	Z.2012.59.89	NMoS	10 mths	< 1 year	Unfused	Fused	Unfused
111	Z.2012.59.241	NMoS	3 mths	< 1 year	Broken	Broken	Unfused

ID	Collection ID	Site name	Known age	Age category	BO-BS	PS-BS	M-PM
113	Z.2012.59.244	NMoS	3 mths	< 1 year	Unfused	Unfused	Unfused
114	Z.2012.59.251	NMoS	4 mths	< 1 year	Unfused	Unfused	Unfused
118	Z.2012.59.262	NMoS	4 mths	< 1 year	Unfused	Fusing	Unfused
121	Z.2012.59.268	NMoS	5 mths	< 1 year	Unfused	Unfused	Unfused
125	Z.2012.59.278	NMoS	6 mths	< 1 year	Unfused	Fusing	Unfused
126	Z.2012.59.280	NMoS	6 mths	< 1 year	Unfused	Unfused	Unfused
128	Z.2012.59.283	NMoS	7 mths	< 1 year	Unfused	Fusing	Unfused
132	Z.2012.59.290	NMoS	7 mths	< 1 year	Unfused	Fusing	Unfused
133	Z.2012.59.342	NMoS	11 mths	< 1 year	Unfused	Fusing	Broken
134	Z.2012.59.120	NMoS	11 mths	< 1 year	Unfused	Fused	Unfused
2	2012.59.62 / 1062	NMoS	1 yrs 10 mths	1-2 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
7	2012.59.78 / 1078	NMoS	1 yrs 10 mths	1-2 years	Broken	Broken	Unfused
9	2012.59.13 / 1013	NMoS	1 yrs 7 mths	1-2 years	Fused	Broken	Unfused
63	Z.2012.59.27	NMoS	1 yrs 8 mths	1-2 years	Unfused	Fused	Unfused
65	Z.2012.59.126	NMoS	1 yrs	1-2 years	Unfused	Fused	Unfused
66	Z.2012.59.132	NMoS	1 yrs	1-2 years	Unfused	Fused	Unfused
67	Z.2012.59.144	NMoS	1 yrs	1-2 years	Unfused	Fused	Unfused
68	Z.2012.59.350	NMoS	1 yrs	1-2 years	Fusing	Fused	Unfused
69	Z.2012.59.156	NMoS	1 yrs 1 mths	1-2 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
70	Z.2012.59.170	NMoS	1 yrs 1 mths	1-2 years	Fusing	Fused	Unfused
71	Z.2012.59.200	NMoS	1 yrs 2 mths	1-2 years	Fusing	Fused	Unfused
72	Z.2012.59.371	NMoS	1 yrs 2 mths	1-2 years	Unfused	Fused	Unfused
73	Z.2012.59.309	NMoS	1 yrs 9 mths	1-2 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
74	Z.2012.59.311	NMoS	1 yrs 9 mths	1-2 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
75	Z.2012.59.61	NMoS	1 yrs 10 mths	1-2 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
76	Z.2012.59.72	NMoS	1 yrs 10 mths	1-2 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
104	Z.2012.59.65	NMoS	1 yrs 10 mths	1-2 years	Fusing	Fused	Unfused
110	Z.2012.59.240	NMoS	1 yrs 3 mths	1-2 years	Broken	Broken	Unfused
112	Z.2012.59.242	NMoS	1 yrs 3 mths	1-2 years	Unfused	Fused	Unfused
115	Z.2012.59.253	NMoS	1 yrs 4 mths	1-2 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
119	Z.2012.59.263	NMoS	1 yrs 4 mths	1-2 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
122	Z.2012.59.267	NMoS	1 yrs 5 mths	1-2 years	Fused	Fused	Fusing

ID	Collection ID	Site name	Known age	Age category	BO-BS	PS-BS	M-PM
124	Z.2012.59.274	NMoS	1 yrs 6 mths	1-2 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
130	Z.2012.59.287	NMoS	1 yrs 7 mths	1-2 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
135	Z.2012.59.296	NMoS	1 yrs 7 mths	1-2 years	Fusing	Fused	Unfused
143	Z.2012.59.276	NMoS	1 yrs 6 mths	1-2 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
145	Z.2012.59.125	NMoS	1 yrs	1-2 years	Unfused	Fused	Unfused
146	Z.2012.59.128	NMoS	1 yrs	1-2 years	Unfused	Fused	Unfused
147	Z.2012.59.182	NMoS	1 yrs 1 mths	1-2 years	Unfused	Fused	Unfused
148	Z.2012.59.369	NMoS	1 yrs 1 mths	1-2 years	Unfused	Fusing	Unfused
4	2012.59.66 / 1066	NMoS	2 yrs 10 mths	2-3 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
5	2012.59.70 / 1070	NMoS	2 yrs 10 mths	2-3 years	Fused	Broken	Fusing
77	Z.2012.59.150	NMoS	2 yrs	2-3 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
78	Z.2012.59.351	NMoS	2 yrs	2-3 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
79	Z.2012.59.165	NMoS	2 yrs 1 mths	2-3 years	Fusing	Broken	Unfused
80	Z.2012.59.180	NMoS	2 yrs 1 mths	2-3 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
81	Z.2012.59.202	NMoS	2 yrs 2 mths	2-3 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
82	Z.2012.59.372	NMoS	2 yrs 3 mths	2-3 years	Fused	Broken	Unfused
83	Z.2012.59.305	NMoS	2 yrs 8 mths	2-3 years	Broken	Broken	Unfused
85	Z.2012.59.189	NMoS	2 yrs 9 mths	2-3 years	Unfused	Unfused	Unfused
86	Z.2012.59.315	NMoS	2 yrs 9 mths	2-3 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
87	Z.2012.59.51	NMoS	2 yrs 10 mths	2-3 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
88	Z.2012.59.87	NMoS	2 yrs 10 mths	2-3 years	Fused	Fused	Fusing
89	Z.2012.59.99	NMoS	2 yrs 11 mths	2-3 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
90	Z.2012.59.340	NMoS	2 yrs 11 mths	2-3 years	Fused	Broken	Unfused
105	Z.2012.59.145	NMoS	2 yrs	2-3 years	Fusing	Broken	Unfused
106	Z.2012.59.34	NMoS	2 yrs 9 mths	2-3 years	Fused	Fused	Fusing
109	Z.2012.59.228	NMoS	2 yrs 3 mths	2-3 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
117	Z.2012.59.260	NMoS	2 yrs 4 mths	2-3 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused

ID	Collection ID	Site name	Known age	Age category	BO-BS	PS-BS	M-PM
120	Z.2012.59.266	NMoS	2 yrs 5 mths	2-3 years	Broken	Fused	Unfused
127	Z.2012.59.282	NMoS	2 yrs 7 mths	2-3 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
141	Z.2012.59.29	NMoS	2 yrs 8 mths	2-3 years	Broken	Broken	Unfused
142	Z.2012.59.32	NMoS	2 yrs 8 mths	2-3 years	Broken	Fused	Unfused
149	Z.2012.59.376	NMoS	2 yrs 3 mths	2-3 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
13	2012.59.14 / 1014	NMoS	3 yrs 7 mths	3-4 years	Fused	Fused	Fusing
91	Z.2012.59.140	NMoS	3 years	3-4 years	Fused	Fused	Broken
92	Z.2012.59.154	NMoS	3 yrs 1 mths	3-4 years	Fused	Fused	Fusing
93	Z.2012.59.358	NMoS	3 yrs 1 mths	3-4 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
94	Z.2012.59.76	NMoS	3 yrs 10 mths	3-4 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
95	Z.2012.59.101	NMoS	3 yrs 11 mths	3-4 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
96	Z.2012.59.345	NMoS	3 yrs 11 mths	3-4 years	Fused	Fused	Fusing
131	Z.2012.59.289	NMoS	3 yrs 7 mths	3-4 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
137	Z.2012.59.298	NMoS	3 yrs 8 mths	3-4 years	Fused	Fused	Fusing
139	Z.2012.59.300	NMoS	3 yrs 8 mths	3-4 years	Fused	Fused	Fusing
159	MK44	NHMoD	3 yrs 6 mths	3-4 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
97	Z.2012.59.129	NMoS	4 yrs	4-5 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
98	Z.2012.59.63	NMoS	4 yrs 10 mths	4-5 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
99	Z.2012.59.68	NMoS	4 yrs 10 mths	4-5 years	Fused	Fused	Fusing
100	Z.2012.59.94	NMoS	4 yrs 11 mths	4-5 years	Fused	Fused	Fusing
116	Z.2012.59.258	NMoS	4 yrs 4 mths	4-5 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
129	Z.2012.59.286	NMoS	4 yrs 7 mths	4-5 years	Fused	Fused	Fusing
138	Z.2012.59.299	NMoS	4 yrs 8 mths	4-5 years	Fused	Fused	Fusing
1	2012.59.54 / 1054	NMoS	5 yrs 10 mths	5-6 years	Fused	Fused	Fused
101	Z.2012.59.139	NMoS	5 years	5-6 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
102	Z.2012.59.100	NMoS	5 yrs 11 mths	5-6 years	Fused	Fused	Fusing

ID	Collection ID	Site name	Known age	Age category	BO-BS	PS-BS	M-PM
108	Z.2012.59.216	NMoS	5 yrs 2 mths	5-6 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
123	Z.2012.59.271	NMoS	5 yrs 5 mths	5-6 years	Broken	Broken	Fused
136	Z.2012.59.297	NMoS	5 yrs 7 mths	5-6 years	Fused	Fused	Unfused
12	2012.59.191 / 1191	NMoS	6 yrs 7 mths	6-7 years	Fused	Fused	Fusing
10	2012.59.106 / 1106	NMoS	7 yrs 11 mths	7-8 years	Fused	Fused	Fused
103	Z.2012.59.860	NMoS	7 yrs	7-8 years	Fused	Fused	Fusing

Appendix 2: OUTFOXING A DOG

Members of the same family, the post-cranial skeleton of the red fox (*Vulpes vulpes*) and fox-sized domestic dogs (*Canis familiaris*) can be difficult to distinguish. The listing of dog/fox in species lists of zooarchaeological reports is therefore not unusual (see for example Barber et al. 1996; Thomas 2005a). While the skulls of the two species can be distinguished using morphological criteria outlined by Olsen (1964), Clutton-Brock and Hills (1976), Wayne (1986) and Gilbert (1990), the confident assignment of post-cranial elements to species is not yet possible.

This is partly due to the difficulty of establishing reliable criteria, but also due to the rarity of attempts to do so: only a few sporadic publications on the subject exist. Bennett et al (2016) is the most detailed; it establishes that the femur and tibia of dogs and foxes are most likely to be confused. Johnson (2015) provides a rare example of a guide for the separation of foxes and dogs based on morphological criteria, but relies on single specimens only, which will not capture the full range of anatomical variation and may not be applicable to all populations. Similar issues befall Popovic's (1976) study based on 10 fox and dog specimens. His study includes vertebrae, ribs, pelvis, femur, tibia, fibula, tarsals, metatarsi and phalanges and does not identify any reliable means to distinguish the two species.

Metrical approaches for the distinction of post-cranial elements of the fox and dog are similarly scarce. The only extensive study on the fox/dog distinction is based on 33 red foxes and 49 dogs and was conducted by Ratjen and Heinrich (1978). However, the measurement standard used in this analysis are no longer in use and the paper restricts itself to metapodials, concluding that only metatarsus III is useful for the distinction of the two species. Other metrical studies on red foxes include Galik et al.'s (2018) comparison of red foxes and golden jackals (*Canis aureus*) which suggests that the metric ratios can be used successfully for the separation of two canid species.

Thus, this is the first extensive study to develop reliable metrical and morphological means for the distinction of post-cranial elements of red foxes and dogs in the archaeological record. The morphological distinction builds on an unpublished pilot study conducted at the University of Groningen (Kamjan pers. comm.).

2.1 MATERIALS AND METHODS

The complete and partial skeletons of 147 foxes (63 females; 66 males; 18 unknown sex) and 63 roughly fox-sized dogs (9 females; 15 males; 39 unknown sex) were recorded at six reference collections. Their provenance, where known, includes the UK, Denmark and the Netherlands. A list of all specimens is provided at the end of this Appendix (Table 2.3).

Table 2.1: Measurements recorded by element. All measurements as recommended for *Canis* by von den Driesch (1976) unless otherwise stated.

Bone	Measurements
<i>Astragalus</i>	GL
<i>Atlas</i>	-
<i>Axis</i>	-
<i>Calcaneum</i>	GL
<i>Femur</i>	GLC; SD; Bp; DC
<i>Humerus</i>	GLC; SD; Bd; HTC (Payne and Bull 1988); GL
<i>Metapodials (MC3, MC4, MT3, MT4)</i>	Bd (Ratjen and Heinrich 1978); GL (Ratjen and Heinrich 1978)
<i>Pelvis</i>	-
<i>Radius</i>	SD; Bd; GL; Bp
<i>Scapula</i>	GLP (taken as in <i>Ursus</i>); BG (taken as in <i>Bos</i>)
<i>Tibia</i>	SD; Bd; GL; Bp; Dd
<i>Ulna</i>	-

A total of 15 post-cranial elements were examined in this study, including long bones, the most commonly identified tarsals (astragalus and calcaneum), the atlas and axis, the pelvis and selected metapodials (metacarpal 3 and 4; metatarsal 3 and 4), the latter informed by Ratjen and Heinrich (1978). Measurements were taken for the 11 elements, primarily based on the methods developed for dogs by von den Driesch (1976) with supplementary measurements from Ratjen and Heinrich (1978) and Payne and Bull (1988) (see Table 2.1).

Analysis of the metrical data was conducted using the statistical package PAST (Hammer et al. 2001) in two steps: first, a one-way PERMANOVA test was conducted to establish a significant difference between the mean values of fox and dog measurements. Then, a discriminant analysis (referred to as DA below) was conducted to achieve a maximised separation between the two groups. Additionally, the measurements were plotted as coordinates in a XY scatterplot to help visualise the overlap between the two species. Those elements for which only one measurement was taken are plotted as box plots. Both left and right sides were included in the analysis.

Morphological criteria were recorded for all elements apart from the metapodials, based on an unpublished pilot project by Safoora Kamjan. The criteria were developed using Johnson (2015) and supplemented by personal observations (Kamjan pers. comm.). For each non-pathological specimen it was recorded whether or not it conformed to the species-specific criterion (true – specimen matches species-specific shape; false – specimen does not match species-specific shape; neither – specimen does not match either species-specific shape; slightly – specimen somewhat matches species-specific shape).

For the analysis of the morphological criteria, only the left side was used unless only the right side was present. Thus, the skewing of the data towards morphological criteria present in specimens with

two sides present was avoided. Morphological observations were then awarded scores of confidence (true=100; slightly=50; false/neither=0) so that the averages per species indicate the reliability of the criterion. Thus, the reliability scores resemble percentages where the maximum and most reliable scores are 100 and the least reliable 0, making the scoring system intuitive to use.

2.2 RESULTS

The results of the analyses are presented by element in alphabetical order and summarised in Table 2.2. Although some bones are more morphologically distinctive than others and, generally speaking, fox bones tend to be more slender than dog bones, considerable overlap in length and breadth occurs in all elements. Therefore, not only measurements but also ratios were plotted against each other and used for discriminate analysis in order to establish the most effective means of separating fox and dog bones. The most reliable metrical results (using DA) were achieved for the tibia (SD/Dd and Bp/GL - 96.95%) and the humerus (Bd and Bd/GLC - 96.41%). Morphological criteria on the other hand were shown to be less reliable and should not be relied upon for a definite identification to species; instead they may be used as rough indicators.

Table 2.2: Overview of all measurements taken. The dog measurements derive from a sample of fox-sized dogs.

Element	Measurement	Species	N	Mean (mm)	Standard deviation	Min (mm)	Max (mm)
Astragalus	GL	Dog	50	20.70	2.28	15.22	24.87
		Fox	206	18.81	1.11	16.24	21.63
Calcaneum	GL	Dog	52	33.58	4.41	21.57	41.11
		Fox	175	31.21	1.89	26.35	36.97
Femur	GLC	Dog	65	129.94	14.8	92.32	153.92
		Fox	191	127.74	7.4	110.83	150.65
	SD	Dog	67	9.78	1.38	6.52	12.25
		Fox	191	9.29	0.63	7.88	11.6
	Bp	Dog	67	28.64	3.32	21.96	34.83
		Fox	192	25.91	1.71	22.64	32.41
	DC	Dog	68	14.12	1.57	10.73	17.09
		Fox	192	12.17	0.73	10.53	13.94
	GLC	Dog	76	119.3	16.45	84.95	148.6
		Fox	175	118.53	6.67	102.47	138.02
Humerus	SD	Dog	76	9.52	1.54	6.35	12.24
		Fox	175	8.4	0.6	7.06	9.98
	Bd	Dog	76	25.07	3.02	18.57	31.35
		Fox	175	20.87	1.25	17.87	24.43
	HTC	Dog	76	9.28	1.33	6.54	11.87
		Fox	175	8.16	0.56	6.85	9.96
	GL	Dog	75	122.73	16.69	87.09	153.32
		Fox	175	121.3	6.67	105.05	140.72
	Bd	Dog	58	6.73	0.86	4.76	8.82
		Fox	184	5.75	0.36	4.95	6.76
Metacarpus 3	GL	Dog	58	49.62	6.52	36.94	62.27

		Fox	184	46.26	3.21	34.72	55.47
Metacarpus 4	Bd	Dog	59	6.64	0.87	4.73	8.17
		Fox	179	5.63	0.32	4.91	6.62
	GL	Dog	59	49	6.1	36.32	60.48
		Fox	179	45.41	3.08	36.32	54.81
Metatarsus 3	Bd	Dog	60	6.9	0.9	4.93	8.3
		Fox	192	6.1	0.37	5.14	7.13
	GL	Dog	60	55.23	7.19	40.33	68.24
		Fox	192	60.35	3.95	51.57	71.99
Metatarsus 4	Bd	Dog	60	6.54	0.85	4.57	7.8
		Fox	183	5.64	0.34	4.79	6.48
	GL	Dog	60	56.81	7.58	41.12	70.35
		Fox	183	61.31	4.02	52.24	73.2
Radius	SD	Dog	64	9.13	1.49	6.37	12.09
		Fox	187	7.96	0.65	6.53	10.32
	Bd	Dog	65	18.29	2.18	12.92	21.72
		Fox	187	15.05	1.02	11.91	18.57
	GL	Dog	64	123.11	16.73	79.1	153.87
		Fox	188	113.97	7.07	98.14	132.9
	Bp	Dog	65	13.9	1.55	9.86	16.25
		Fox	186	11.76	0.77	9.74	14.11
Scapula	GLP	Dog	93	22.74	2.66	16.53	27.61
		Fox	225	18.13	1	15.84	21.06
	BG	Dog	94	13.65	1.84	9.81	16.83
		Fox	225	10.79	0.62	9.4	12.59
Tibia	SD	Dog	53	9.1	1.43	5.6	11.65
		Fox	151	8.35	0.57	6.76	10.35
	Bd	Dog	55	17.15	2.11	12.61	21.81
		Fox	153	15.59	0.97	13.34	18.38
	GL	Dog	51	133.85	16.33	94.03	153.92
		Fox	153	137.72	8.57	121.21	163.42
	Bp	Dog	53	26.45	2.95	20.21	31.79
		Fox	154	23	1.36	20.34	26.14
	Dd	Dog	55	12.72	1.73	8.74	16.53
		Fox	152	10.95	0.63	9.73	13.83

2.2.1 Astragalus

According to the single measurement taken on the astragalus, variation in its length is common in dogs, but limited in foxes (Table 2.2). There is a 100% overlap of both species so that only clear outliers can be identified as dog (Figure 2.1).

Morphologically, only Criterion 3 of the seven criteria tested is applicable to a somewhat reliable degree, with foxes (75.5) and dogs (75) scoring at roughly the same rate.

2.2.2 Atlas

Since no measurements are defined for the atlas, assessment was limited to morphological criteria. Although none of the criteria are entirely reliable, Criterion 1 describing the shape of the alar notch can be used as a rough guidance, with foxes scoring 67.8 and dogs scoring 90.1.

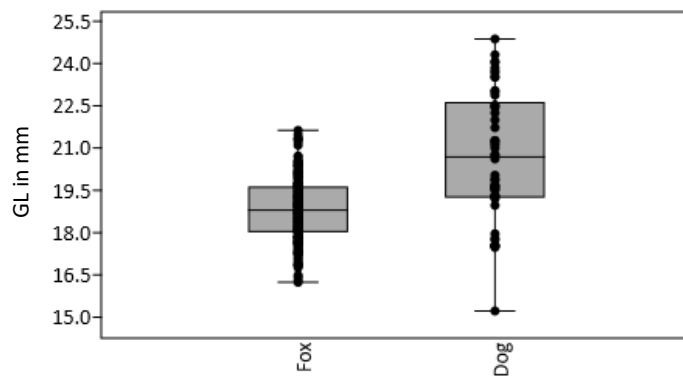


Figure 2.1: Box plot comparing the astragalus GL (in mm) of foxes and dogs.

2.2.3 Axis

Similarly to the atlas, only morphological criteria were assessed for the axis. Although none of the criteria achieve high reliability, Criterion 2 describing the alignment of the cranial articular process and transverse articular process may be used as a guidance (with foxes scoring 71.3 and dogs scoring 75).

2.2.4 Calcaneum

According to the single measurement taken on the calcaneum, variation in its length is common in dogs, but limited in foxes (Table 2.2). Although there is a 100% overlap of both species it is possible to identify clear outliers as dogs (Figure 2.2).

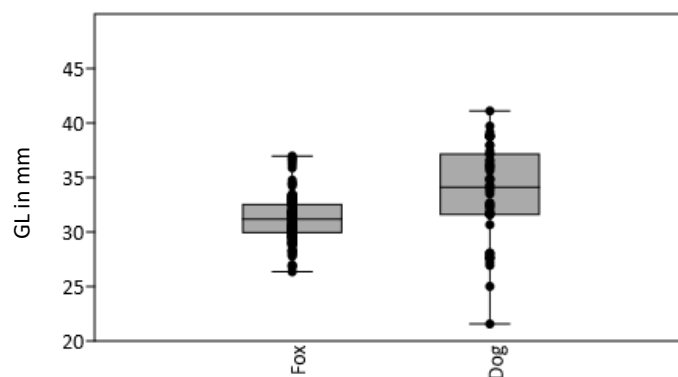


Figure 2.2: Box plot comparing the calcaneus GL (in mm) of foxes and dogs.

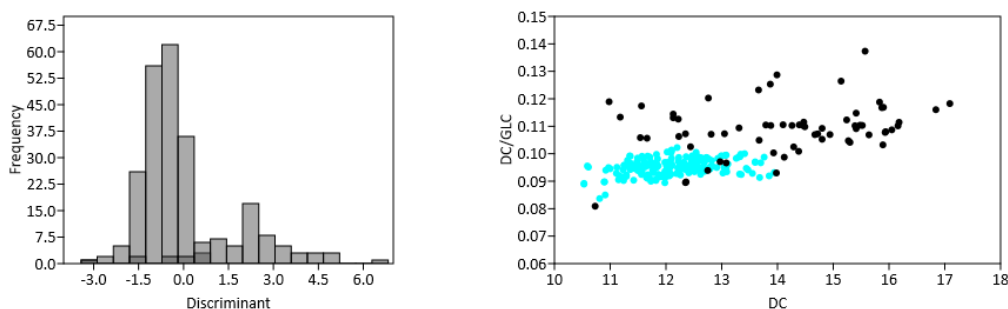


Figure 2.3: Results of the analysis of femur measurements DC and DC/GLC. Left - result of the DA with the dark grey highlighting overlap. Right - scatter plot demonstrating a small degree of overlap between foxes (blue) and dogs (black).

Morphologically, two criteria can help to identify the calcaneum to species. Criterion 1, describing the transition between the lateral and medial processes of calcaneal tuber, shows a very even applicability between dogs (81.7) and foxes (82.3). Criterion 4, describing the articular surface, is very slightly less reliable for dogs (79) but more reliable for foxes (91.8).

2.2.5 Femur

Four measurements were taken for the femur (see Table 2.2). The most reliable results for species distinction were achieved for measurement ratios DC and DC/GLC ($p=0.0001$; DA correctly identifies 95.70%; Figure 2.3), closely followed by DC/Bp and Bp/GLC ($p=0.0001$; DA correctly identifies 95.69%) and DC and GLC ($p=0.0001$; DA correctly identifies 95.29%). Since GLC is not commonly measurable in archaeological specimens due to breakage, SD and DC ($p=0.0001$; DA correctly identifies 94.16%) and/or DC and Bp ($p=0.0001$; DA correctly identifies 85.71%) may be used as alternatives.

Morphological criteria for the femur are less effective than metrics, but Criterion 2 which describes the proximal end of the distal trochlea (foxes scoring 88.1; dogs scoring 85.9), Criterion 4 considering the length of the head in relationship to the greater trochanter (foxes scoring 92; dogs scoring 81.3) and Criterion 5 describing the shape of the femoral head (foxes scoring 78.3; dogs scoring 86.6) may be used as a first indicator of species or where measurements are not available.

2.2.6 Humerus

Five measurements were taken for the humerus (Table 2.2). The most reliable identification is achieved by using Bd and Bd/GLC ($p=0.0001$; DA correctly identifies 96.41%; Figure 2.4) and Bd and GL ($p=0.0036$; DA correctly identifies 96.4%). Where GL or GLC are not measurable, as commonly the case in archaeological specimens, SD and SD/Bd ($p=0.0001$; DA correctly identifies 89.64%) or Bd and HTC ($p=0.0001$; DA correctly identifies 87.25%) may be used to at least provide a cautious identification to species.

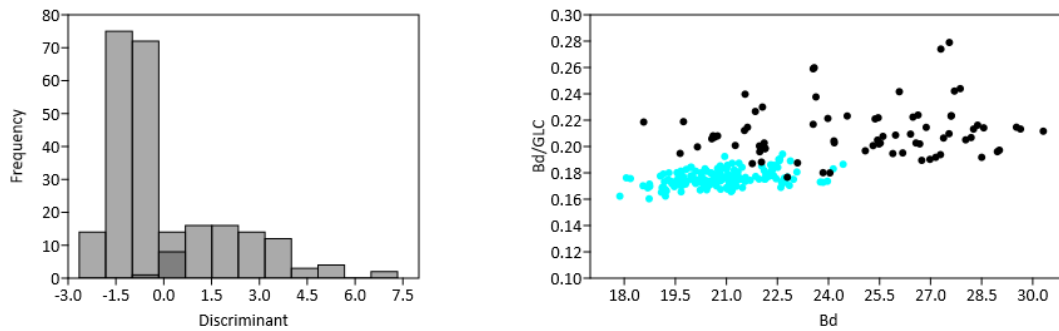


Figure 2.4: Results of the analysis of humerus measurements Bd and Bd/GLC. Left - result of the DA with the dark grey highlighting overlap. Right - scatter plot demonstrating a small degree of overlap between foxes (blue) and dogs (black).

None of the morphological criteria recorded for the humerus are reliable to a high degree; however, Criterion 2 (foxes scoring 88.7; dogs scoring 83), Criterion 5 (foxes scoring 88.2; dogs scoring 80.4) and Criterion 9 (foxes scoring 90.1; dogs scoring 83) may be used to make an informed guess for species identification.

2.2.7 Metapodials

For all metapodials (metacarpus 3 and 4; metatarsus 3 and 4) a total of two measurements were taken (Table 2.2). Morphological criteria for metapodials were not recorded.

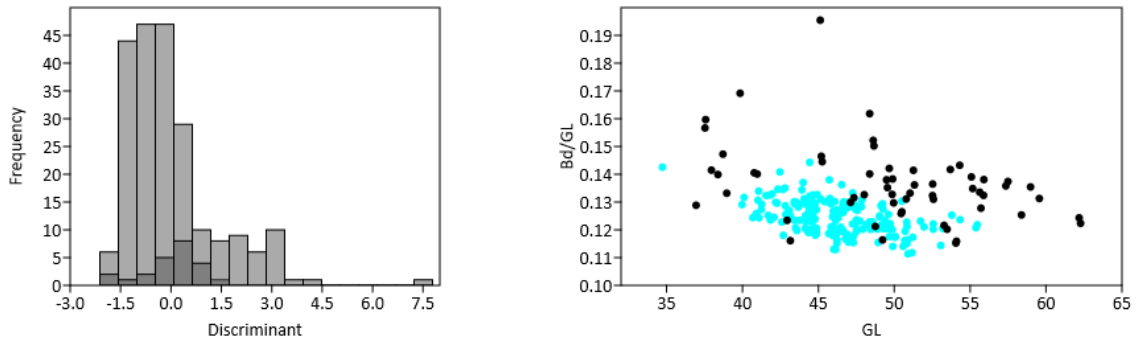
Using measurements GL and Bd/GL ($p=0.0001$; DA correctly identifies 87.6%; Figure 2.5) the highest reliability for the DA for metacarpus 3 is achieved, however, the scatterplot demonstrates that there is overlap between the two species. Metacarpus 4 is more discriminating to species using Bd and GL ($p=0.0001$; DA correctly identifies 91.6%), although the scatter plot still shows overlap between foxes and dogs (Figure 2.5).

The analysis of measurements taken for metatarsus 3 show that Bd and GL may be used with some success ($p=0.0001$; DA correctly identifies 94.05%) which is supported by the scatter plot showing only a small degree of overlap between foxes and dogs (Figure 2.5). The most reliable metapodial for species distinction is, however, metatarsus 4 for which measurements Bd and GL ($p=0.0001$; DA correctly identifies 95.47%) may be used with some success (Figure 2.5).

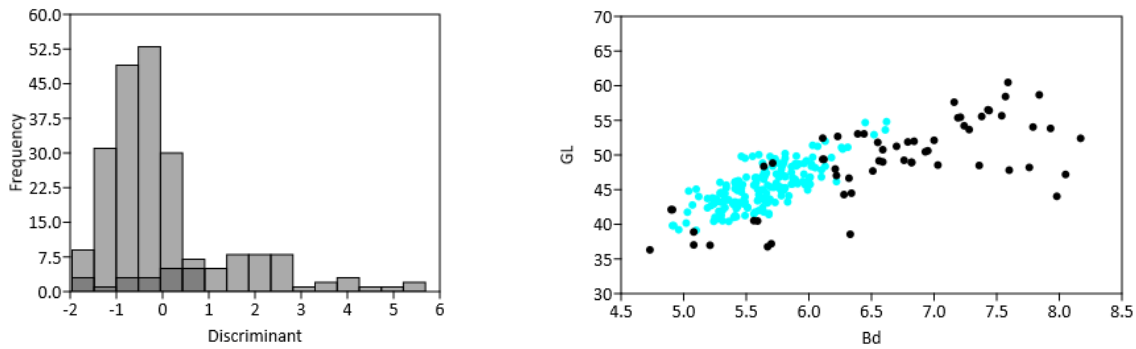
2.2.8 Pelvis

Analysis of the pelvis was limited to three morphological criteria. Of these, Criterion 1 is the only one offering fairly reliable species distinction (foxes scoring 86.8 and dogs scoring 82.6).

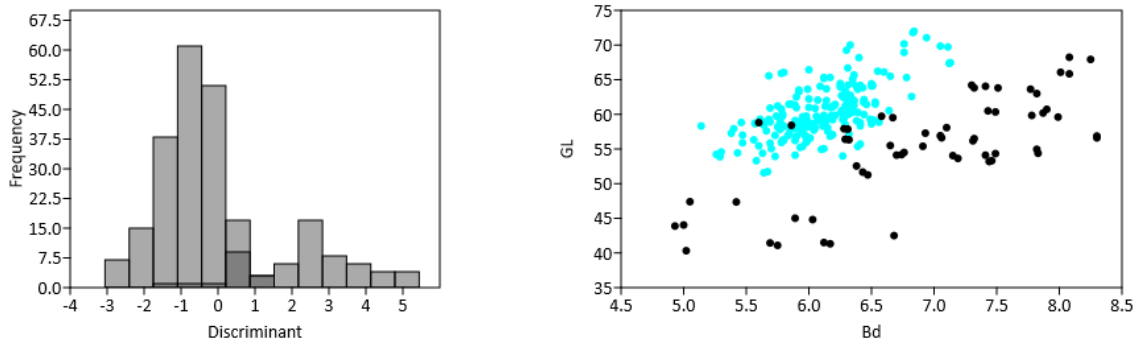
Metacarpus 3



Metacarpus 4



Metatarsus 3



Metatarsus 4

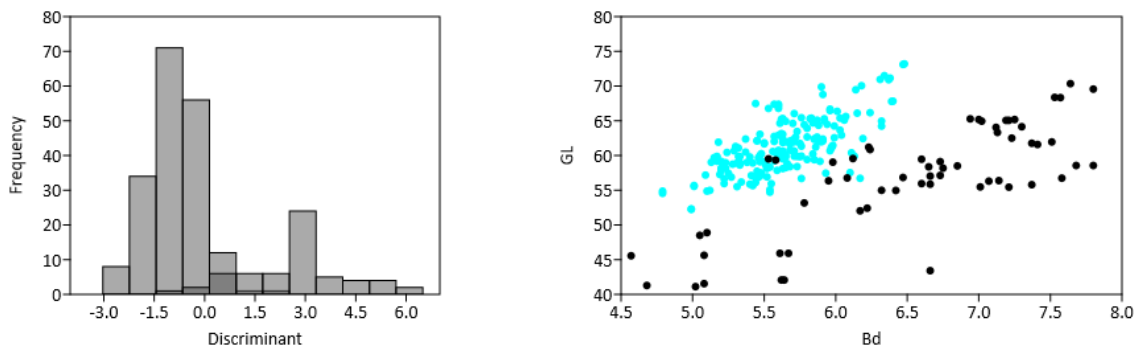


Figure 2.5: Results of the analyses of the four metapodials measurements Bd and GL. Left side - results of the DA with the dark grey highlighting overlap between the two species. Right side - scatter plots demonstrating varying degrees of overlap between foxes (blue) and dogs (black).

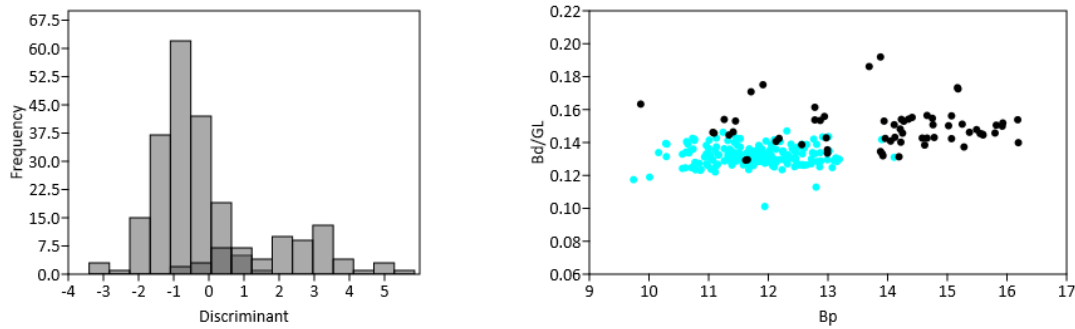


Figure 2.6: Results of the analysis of radius measurements Bp and Bd/GL. Left - result of the DA with the dark grey highlighting overlap. Right - scatter plot demonstrating a small degree of overlap between foxes (blue) and dogs (black).

2.2.9 Radius

Four measurements were taken on the radius (Table 2.2). The most reliable results were achieved by using Bp and Bd/GL ($p=0.0001$; DA correctly identifies 92.37%) and Bd and Bd/GL ($p=0.0001$; DA correctly identifies 91.24%). Caution should nevertheless be exercised based on the scatter plot (Figure 2.6).

Of the five morphological criteria tested, Criterion 4 (foxes scoring 86.9 and dogs scoring 89.5) and Criterion 2 (foxes scoring 77.9 and dogs scoring 80.3) only serve as a very rough indicator of species whilst the other criteria are not diagnostic.

2.2.10 Scapula

Two measurements were taken for the scapula (Table 2.2). The measurements GLP and BG may be used to identify the element to species ($p=0.0001$; DA correctly identifies 91.51%), although caution should be applied as overlap occurs (Figure 2.7).

Morphologically, two of the four criteria analysed may be used to cautiously separate foxes and dogs: Criterion 3 (foxes scoring 94.8 and dogs scoring 89.6) and Criterion 2 (foxes scoring 87.5 and dogs scoring 88.7).

2.2.11 Tibia

The five measurements taken for the tibia provide several combinations that may be used with some success: for relatively complete bones SD/Dd and Bp/GL ($p=0.0001$; DA correctly classifies 96.95%) or Bp and Bp/GL ($p=0.0001$; DA correctly classifies 96.55%) may be used. For broken tibiae SD/Bd and Bd/Bp ($p=0.0001$; DA correctly classifies 92.93%) still achieve a relatively high reliability. Overlap between the two species is limited (Figure 2.8).

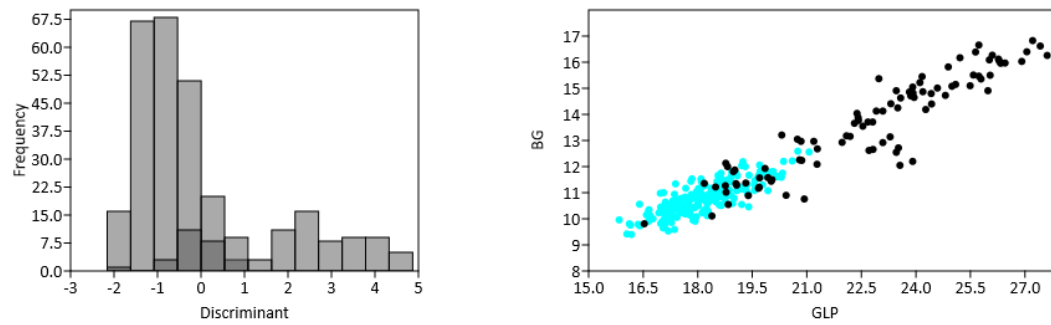


Figure 2.7: Results of the analysis of scapula measurements GLP and BG. Left - result of the DA with the dark grey highlighting overlap. Right - scatter plot demonstrating some degree of overlap between foxes (blue) and dogs (black).

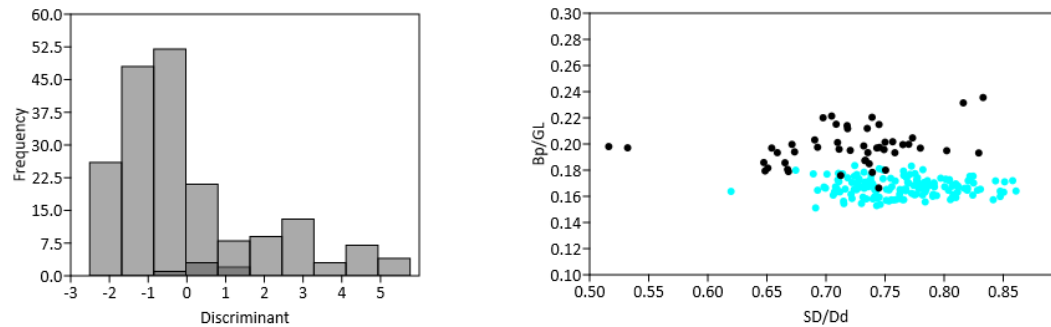


Figure 2.8: Results of the analysis of tibia measurements SD/Dd and Bp/GL. Left - result of the DA with the dark grey highlighting overlap. Right - scatter plot demonstrating only a small degree of overlap between foxes (blue) and dogs (black).

Although metrically, the tibia is among the elements most reliably assigned to species, morphologically the element is difficult to speciate. Of the seven criteria tested only Criterion 4 (foxes scoring 100 and dogs scoring 86.5) may be used to give an indication of species, with all 88 fox tibias tested conforming to the fox-specific shape of the indent located laterally from medial malleolus.

2.2.12 Ulna

Eight morphological criteria were analysed for the ulna. Of these, Criterion 1 (foxes scoring 91.7 and dogs scoring 82.4), Criterion 8 (foxes scoring 82.6 and dogs scoring 90.9) and Criterion 2 (foxes scoring 81.2 and dogs scoring 88.6) may be used to cautiously suggest an identification to species.

2.3 DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSION

The results presented above illustrate that there is, in some cases, considerable overlap between the post-cranial elements of foxes and fox-sized dogs. Where all measurements are available, a DA helps to correctly classify over 95% of tibiae, scapulae, femora and metatarsi 4 measured, between 90% and 95% of the metatarsi 3, radii and metacarpi 4 and 87.6% of the metacarpi 3. Morphological criteria are much less reliable for establishing species and none of them should be used with confidence; the tibia (Criterion 4) and scapula (Criterion 3) are most promising for providing rough guidance though.

In an archaeological context, the results of this study are encouraging only to a limited degree, especially as it established that morphological criteria are of limited use only. The most reliable results achieved through the DA using metrics rely on GL or GLC (greatest length of the bone) being measurable which is often not the case for archaeological specimens. As such, the results presented above provide an important first step in developing reliable means for the fox-dog distinction but more work, potentially in the form of geometric morphometrics, is required to establish means that may be used with confidence for archaeological material.

Table 2.3: Dataset used for the analyses presented above. Note that not all elements of every specimen listed were measurable or morphologically assessable so that varying numbers of specimens were available for each element.

ID	Collection name	Taxon	Sex	Provenance	Collection ID
27	Groninger Instituut voor Archeologie	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Netherlands	GIA 4208
28	Groninger Instituut voor Archeologie	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Netherlands	BAI 1497
45	Groninger Instituut voor Archeologie	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Netherlands	BAI 3844
48	Groninger Instituut voor Archeologie	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F		BAI 1844
26	Groninger Instituut voor Archeologie	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Netherlands	BAI 2923
30	Groninger Instituut voor Archeologie	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Yugoslavia	BAI 7044
31	Groninger Instituut voor Archeologie	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Netherlands	BAI 59
32	Groninger Instituut voor Archeologie	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>		Netherlands	BAI 66
33	Groninger Instituut voor Archeologie	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>			BAI 152
35	Groninger Instituut voor Archeologie	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>			BAI 60
47	Groninger Instituut voor Archeologie	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>			BAI 61
2	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	2012.59.62 / 1062

3	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Kent, England	2012.59.58 / 1058
4	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Surrey, England	2012.59.66 / 1066
7	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	2012.59.78 / 1078
9	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Kent, England	2012.59.13 / 1013
11	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Essex, England	2012.59.2 / 1002
51	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Kent, England	Z.2012.59.158
53	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	2012.59.185
56	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.302
59	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.38
61	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Surrey, England	Z.2012.59.67
62	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Surrey, England	Z.2012.59.339
67	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.144
68	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.350
69	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Kent, England	Z.2012.59.156
72	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.371
74	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.311
75	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.61
78	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.351
80	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.180
81	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.202
83	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Surrey, England	Z.2012.59.305
84	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Essex, England	Z.2012.59.89
86	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.315
90	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	East Sussex, England	Z.2012.59.340
91	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.140
92	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Surrey, England	Z.2012.59.154

95	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	East Sussex, England	Z.2012.59.101
96	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Kent, England	Z.2012.59.345
97	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Kent, England	Z.2012.59.129
98	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.63
104	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Kent, England	Z.2012.59.65
109	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.228
110	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Surrey, England	Z.2012.59.240
113	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.244
117	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.260
118	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.262
119	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.263
120	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.266
124	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.274
125	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.278
128	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.283
129	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.286
130	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.287
136	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.297
138	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.299
139	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.300
141	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Kent, England	Z.2012.59.29
142	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Kent, England	Z.2012.59.32
143	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Essex, England	Z.2012.59.276
145	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Essex, England	Z.2012.59.125
148	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.369
149	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	Z.2012.59.376

1	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Surrey, England	2012.59.54 / 1054
5	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	2012.59.70 / 1070
6	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	2012.59.74 / 1074
8	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	2012.59.190 / 1190
10	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	East Sussex, England	2012.59.106 / 1106
12	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Somerset, England	2012.59.191 / 1191
13	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Kent, England	2012.59.14 / 1014
52	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.166
54	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	2012.59.186
55	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Kent, England	Z.2012.59.31
57	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.304
58	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Essex, England	Z.2012.59.37
60	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Essex, England	Z.2012.59.52
63	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.27
64	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.348
65	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Essex, England	Z.2012.59.126
66	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Kent, England	Z.2012.59.132
70	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Kent, England	Z.2012.59.170
71	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.200
73	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Surrey, England	Z.2012.59.309
76	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.72
77	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.150
79	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.165
82	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.372
85	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Dorset, England	Z.2012.59.189
87	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Surrey, England	Z.2012.59.51

88	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Surrey, England	Z.2012.59.87
89	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Essex, England	Z.2012.59.99
93	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.358
94	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.76
99	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.68
100	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.94
101	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.139
102	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Surrey, England	Z.2012.59.100
103	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.860
105	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.145
106	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Surrey, England	Z.2012.59.34
108	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.216
111	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.241
112	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.242
114	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.251
115	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.253
116	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.258
121	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.268
122	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Surrey, England	Z.2012.59.267
123	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Kent, England	Z.2012.59.271
126	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.280
127	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.282
131	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.289
132	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.290
133	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.342
134	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	East Sussex, England	Z.2012.59.120

135	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	London, England	Z.2012.59.296
137	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Surrey, England	Z.2012.59.298
144	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Scotland	1988.041
146	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	East Sussex, England	Z.2012.59.128
147	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Kent, England	Z.2012.59.182
158	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Denmark	MK45
160	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Denmark	MK683
193	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Denmark	CN.2456
194	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Denmark	CN.2418
159	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Denmark	MK44
192	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Denmark	CN.2419
195	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Denmark	CN.2455
189	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>		Denmark	30.8.1869
190	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>		Denmark	1.9.1860
196	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>		Denmark	Holmegaard
216	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	London, England	2005.22
218	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	F	Hertfortshire, England	2003.233
217	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Hertfortshire, England	2004.951
219	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	England	45.59
221	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	M	Buckinghamshire, England	1992.541
220	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>		Warwickshire, England	2002.391
222	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>			N/A
14	University of Leicester	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>			R490
15	University of Leicester	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>			R83
16	University of Leicester	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>			R194
17	University of Leicester	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>			R195
18	University of Leicester	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>			R621
19	University of Leicester	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>			R357
20	University of Leicester	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>			R3
22	University of Leicester	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>			S348

23	University of Leicester	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>			S258
215	Grant Museum of Zoology	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	M		Z1208
225	Grant Museum of Zoology	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	M		Z1209a
224	Grant Museum of Zoology	<i>Canis familiaris</i>			Z1213a
226	Grant Museum of Zoology	<i>Canis familiaris</i>			Z1215a
39	Groninger Instituut voor Archeologie	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	F	Netherlands	BAI 847
42	Groninger Instituut voor Archeologie	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	F	Netherlands	BAI 176
36	Groninger Instituut voor Archeologie	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	M	Jordan	GIA 5023
37	Groninger Instituut voor Archeologie	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	M	Netherlands	BAI 1054
38	Groninger Instituut voor Archeologie	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	M	Netherlands	GIA 5044
40	Groninger Instituut voor Archeologie	<i>Canis familiaris</i>			BAI 753
41	Groninger Instituut voor Archeologie	<i>Canis familiaris</i>			BAI 212
43	Groninger Instituut voor Archeologie	<i>Canis familiaris</i>			BAI 210
44	Groninger Instituut voor Archeologie	<i>Canis familiaris</i>			GIA 5301
46	Groninger Instituut voor Archeologie	<i>Canis familiaris</i>			GIA 5296
49	Groninger Instituut voor Archeologie	<i>Canis familiaris</i>			4559
107	National Museum of Scotland	<i>Canis familiaris</i>			30.10.1951
161	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	F	Finland	CN 716
162	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	F	Denmark	MK 1000
176	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	F	Nepal	4411
163	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	M		25.5.1960 K.G.
164	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	M	Denmark	MK 594
165	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	M		K 316
166	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	M		K 3
179	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	M	Poland	1022
182	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	M		K 7
183	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	M		2188

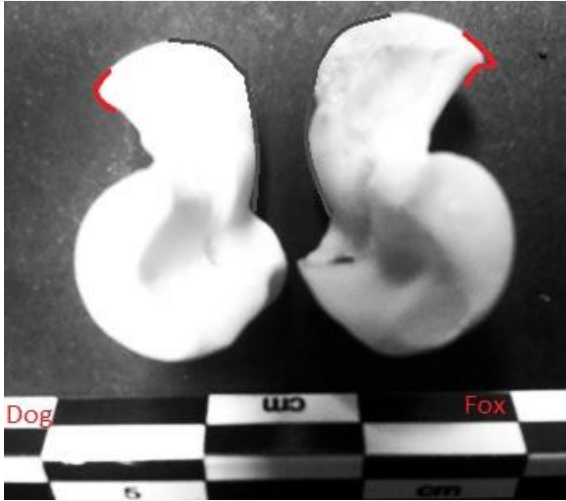
186	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	M	Denmark	28.05.1907
167	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		Nepal	4382
168	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		Nepal	4390
169	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		Nepal	4418
170	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>			969
172	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>			N/A
173	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		Nepal	4384
174	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		Nepal	4392
175	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		Nepal	4391
177	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		Nepal	4379
178	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		Nepal	4399
180	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		Denmark	Z.M.K. 11/1970
181	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		Denmark	Z.M.K. 9/2005
184	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		Denmark	7/7 1858
185	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		Denmark	4/10 1855
187	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		Denmark	Z.M.K. 28/1933
188	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		Denmark	14.11.1939
191	Natural History Museum of Denmark	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		Nepal	4374
198	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	F		74.883
208	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	F	Hertfortshire, England	2005.21
210	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	F	Scotland	1995.294
212	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	F		71.753
197	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	M		74.882
211	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	M		1996.15
199	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Canis familiaris</i>			1952.4.7.10
200	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Canis familiaris</i>			1956.3.27.1

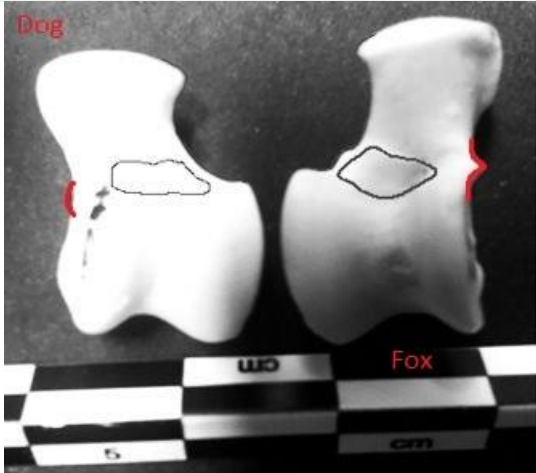
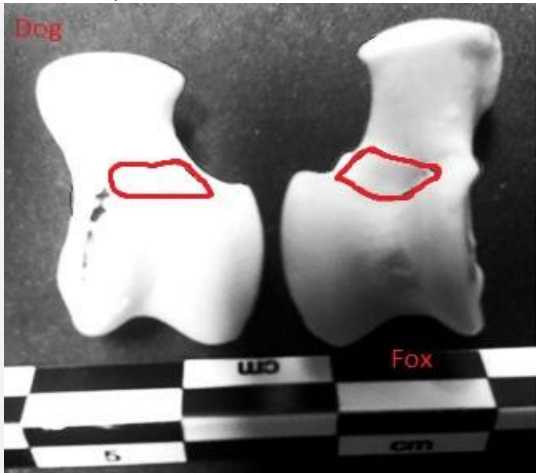
201	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	London, England	1989.473
202	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		1969.547
203	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		69.547
204	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		1969.672
205	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		D.80
206	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		1952.4.7.11
207	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	England	1986.1618
209	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		52.6.24.2
213	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		D74
214	Natural History Museum of London	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		1940.1.20.12
232	University of Leicester	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		A77.1975

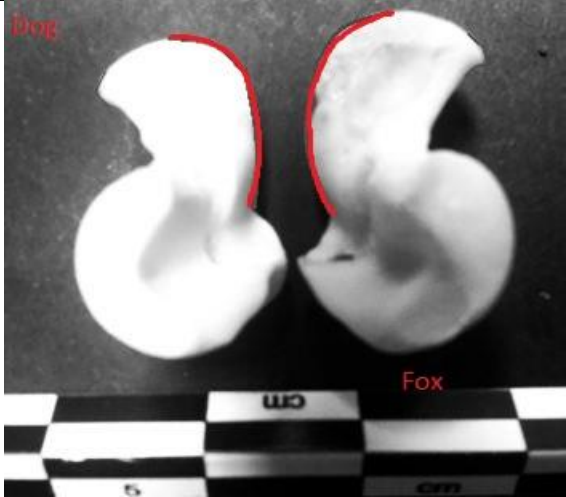
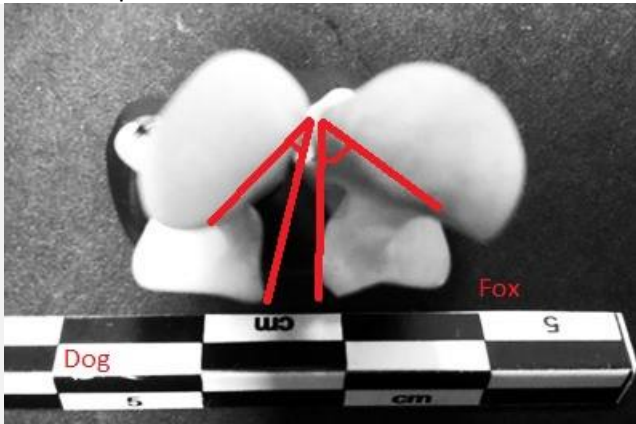
2.4 MORPHOLOGICAL CRITERIA

This appendix provides a detailed description of the morphological criteria tested for this study. The criteria are described in text and illustration. All photos were taken by Safoora Kamjan. Anatomical descriptions are based on Evans and Christensen (1979) and Getty (1975).

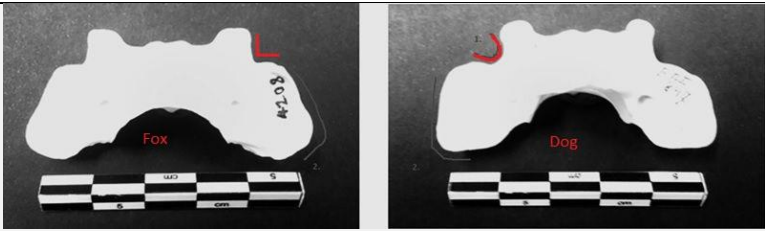
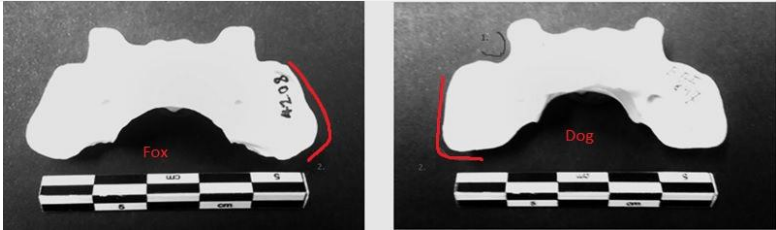
2.4.1 Astragalus

Criterion	Illustration	Description
Criterion 1	 Proximal aspect	Fox (right): The alignment of the trochlea is diagonal. Dog (left): The alignment of the trochlea is vertical
Criterion 2	 Lateral aspect	Fox (right): Head ends in a point. Dog (left): End of the head is rounded.

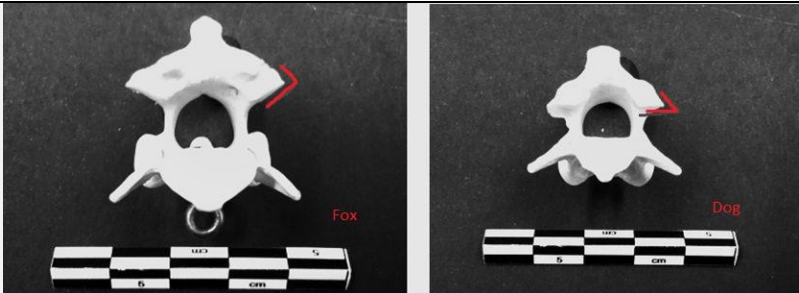
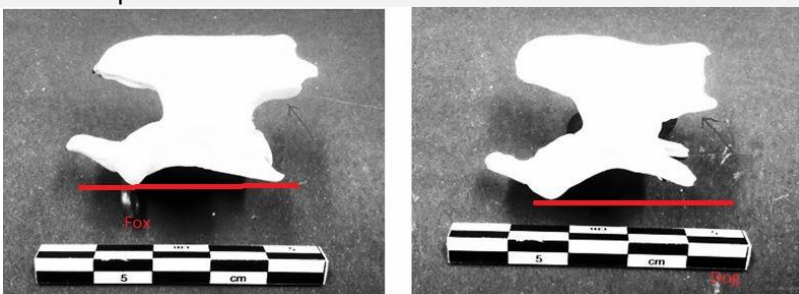
Criterion	Illustration	Description
Criterion 3	 Dorsal aspect	Fox (right): Lateral curve of the neck is interrupted by a little small bump. Dog (left): Lateral aspect of the neck is curved.
Criterion 4	 Dorsal aspect	Fox (right): Little spike protruding medially distal to the trochlea. Dog (left): Round medial protrusion distal to the trochlea.
Criterion 5	 Dorsal aspect	Fox (right): Groove distally located of trochlea is roughly rhomb-shaped. Dog (left): Groove distally located of trochlea is shaped like a semicircle.

Criterion	Illustration	Description
Criterion 6	 Lateral aspect	Fox (right): Long curve of the neck. Dog (left): Shorter curve of the neck.
Criterion 7	 Distal aspect	Fox (right): Angle of the head and body $<45^\circ$. Dog (left): Angle of the head and body $>45^\circ$.

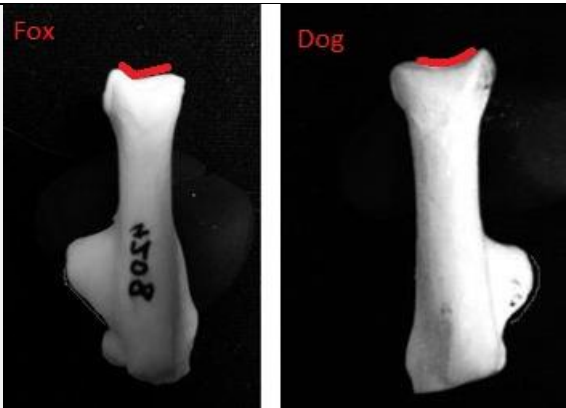
2.4.2 Atlas

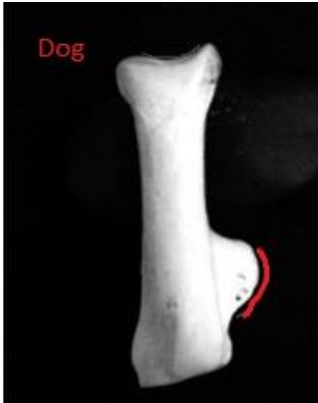
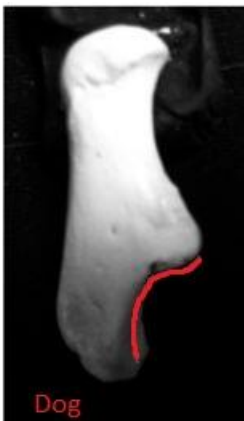
Criterion	Illustration	Description
Criterion 1	 Dorsal aspect	Fox (left): The alar notch is angular/square Dog (right): The alar notch is curved
Criterion 2	 Dorsal aspect	Fox (left): The wing-shape is curved Dog (right): The wing-shape is angular/square

2.4.3 Axis

Criterion	Illustration	Description
Criterion 1	 Caudal aspect	Fox (left): The angle of the caudal articular facet is diagonal Dog (right): The angle of the caudal articular facet is horizontal
Criterion 2	 Lateral aspect	Fox (left): The cranial articular process and transverse articular process are aligned Dog (right): The transverse articular process is shorter than the cranial articular process so that they are not aligned

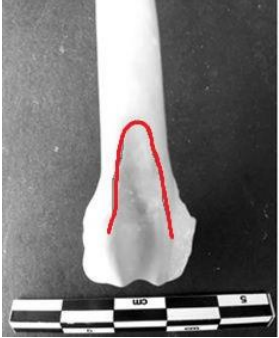
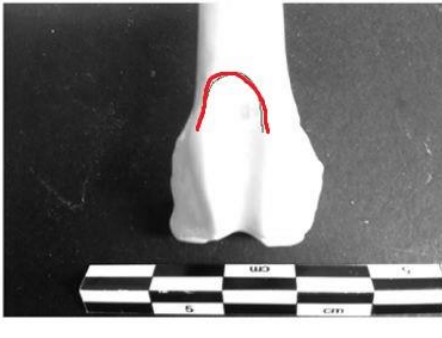
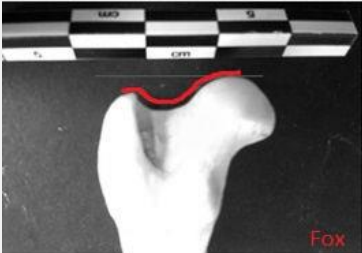
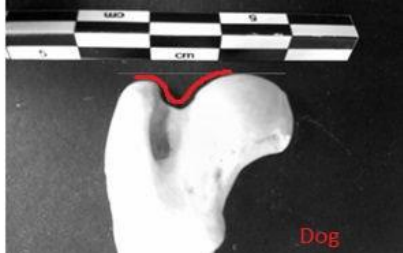
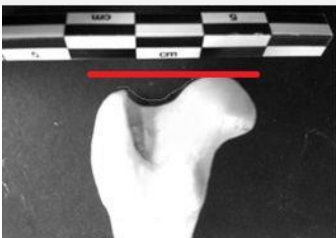
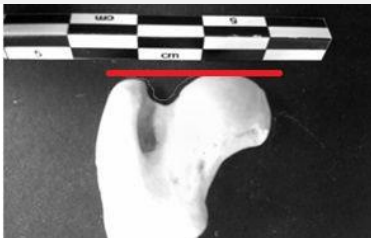
2.4.4 Calcaneum

Criterion	Illustration	Description
Criterion 1	 Plantar aspect	Fox (left): Transition between lateral and medial processes of calcaneal tuber is v-shaped. Dog (right): Transition between lateral and medial processes of calcaneal tuber is curved.

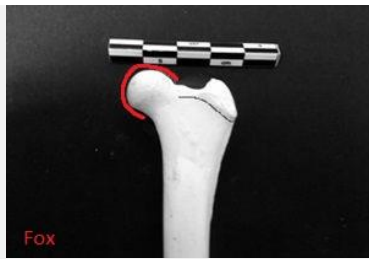
Criterion	Illustration	Description
Criterion 2	  Plantar aspect	Fox (left): Sustentaculum tali has sharp angles Dog (right): Sustentaculum tali is rounded
Criterion 3	  Lateral aspect	Fox (left): Lateral aspect of articular faces for talus are angular. Dog (right): Lateral aspect of articular faces for talus are curved.
Criterion 4	 	Fox (left): Articular surface is relatively straight. Dog (right): Articular surface shows curvature.
Criterion 5	 	Fox (left): Shallow groove dorsally from articular surface. Dog (right): Slightly deeper groove dorsally from articular surface.

Criterion	Illustration	Description
Criterion 6	  Proximal aspect	Fox (left): Calcaneal tuber is roughly triangular Dog (right): Calcaneal tuber is roughly circular

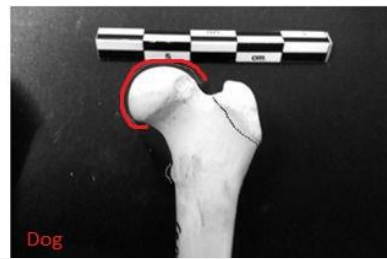
2.4.5 Femur

Criterion	Illustration	Description
Criterion 1	  Distal aspect	Fox (left): The trochlea forms a steep angle, almost v-shaped. Dog (right): The trochlea is broad and shallow.
Criterion 2	  Cranial aspect	Fox (left): Proximal end of the distal trochlea is narrow and long. Dog (right): Proximal end of the distal trochlea is short and broad.
Criterion 3	  Caudal aspect	Fox (left): Broad and shallow gap between head and greater trochanter. Dog (right): Steep and narrow gap between head and greater trochanter.
Criterion 4	  Caudal aspect	Fox (left): Head extends further proximally than greater trochanter. Dog (right): Head and greater

**Criterion
5**



Cranial aspect



Dog

trochanter are on the same height.

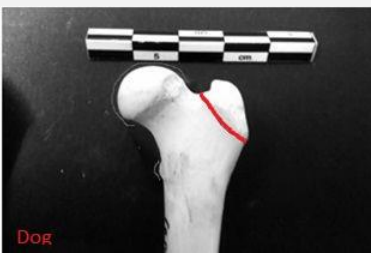
Fox (left):
Femoral head is semi-circular

Dog (right):
Femoral head is semi-oval

**Criterion
6**



Cranial aspect

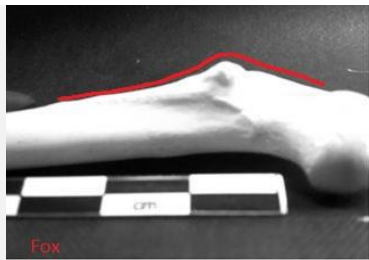


Dog

Fox (left): The distal boundary of the trochanter major bends slightly.

Dog (right): The distal boundary of the trochanter major is straight.

**Criterion
7**



Medial aspect

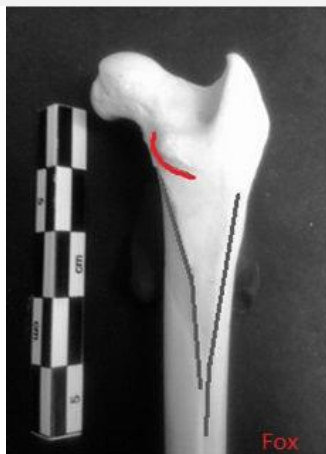


Dog

Fox (left): The lesser trochanter is pointed in profile

Dog (right): The lesser trochanter is rounded in profile

**Criterion
8**



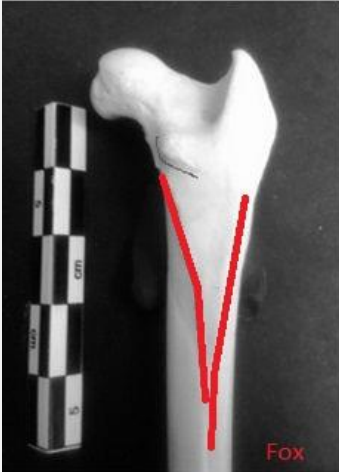
Caudal aspect



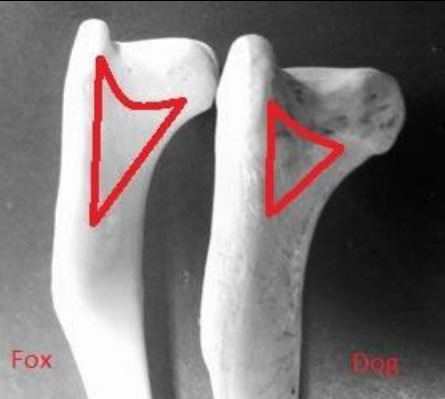
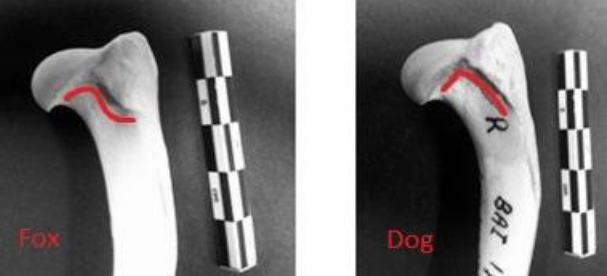
Dog

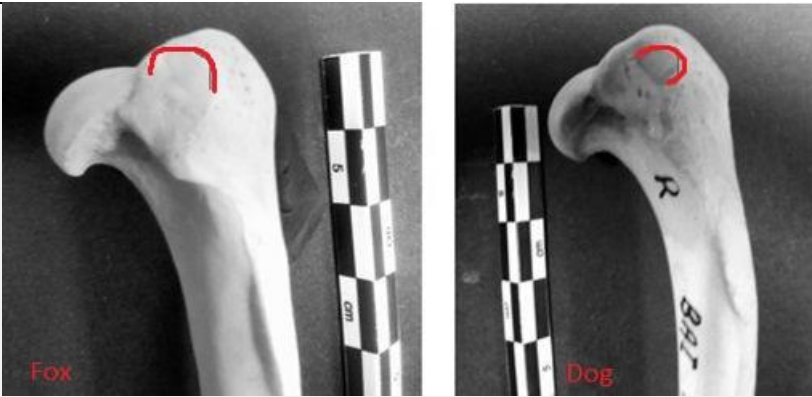
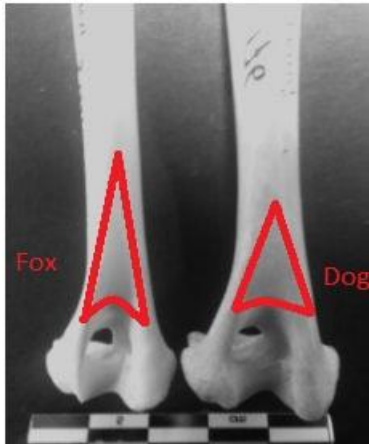
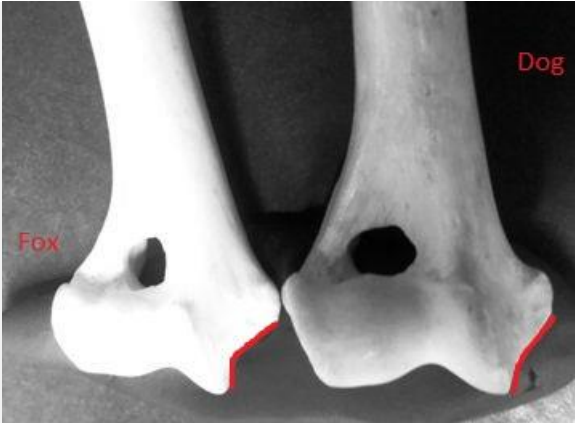
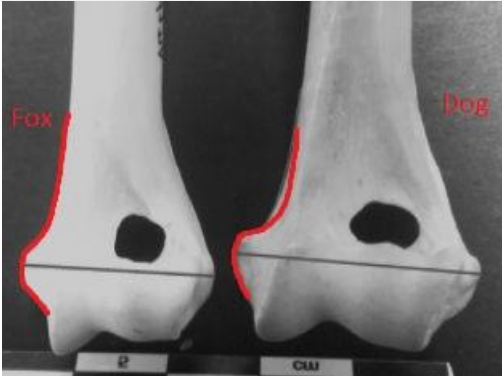
Fox (left): The lesser trochanter does not extend beyond the shaft of the femur.

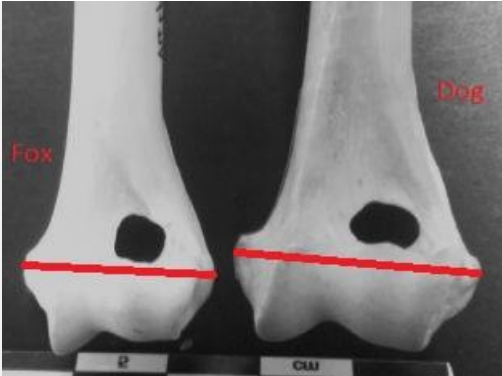
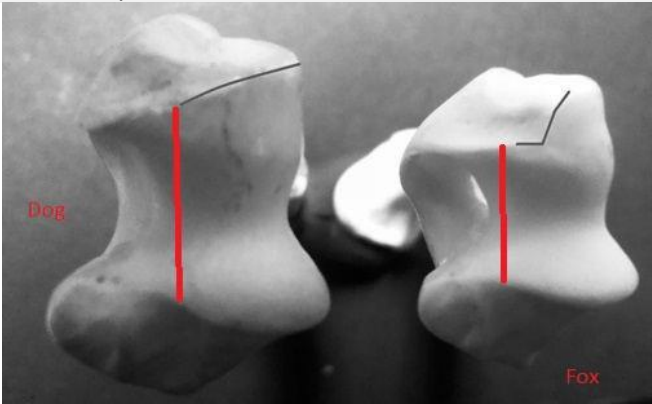
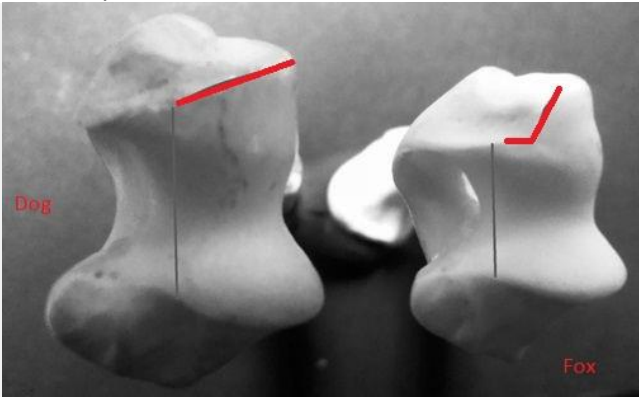
Dog (right): The lesser trochanter extends beyond the shaft of the femur.

Criterion 9			Fox (left): Both medial and lateral rough lines are not entirely straight and relatively long. Dog (right): Medial and lateral rough lines are short and straight
Caudal aspect			

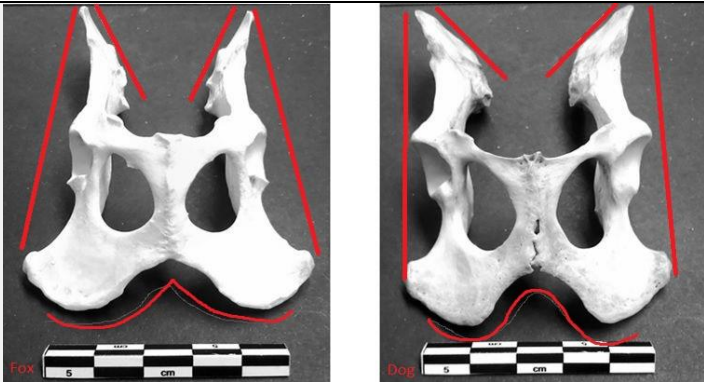
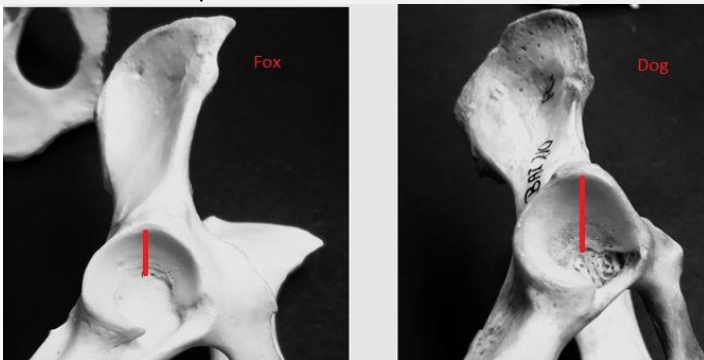
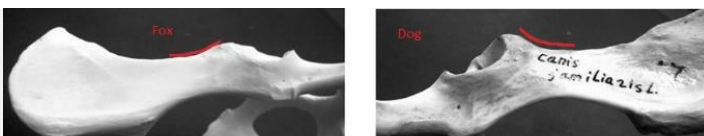
2.4.6 Humerus

Criterion	Illustration	Description
Criterion 1		Fox (left): The intertubercular groove is slender and proximally rounded. Dog (right): The intertubercular groove is compact and proximally relatively straight.
Medial aspect		
Criterion 2		Fox (left): The neck and the lateral-distal border of the lateral tuberosity are rounded. Dog (right): The neck and the lateral-distal border of the lateral tuberosity are angular.
Lateral aspect		

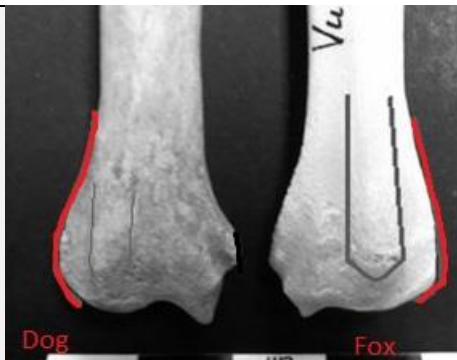
Criterion	Illustration	Description
Criterion 3	 Lateral aspect	Fox (left): The smooth facet on the lateral tuberosity is broad and forms a C-shape that opens distally Dog (right): The smooth facet on the lateral tuberosity is narrow and forms a c-shape that opens caudally
Criterion 4	 Caudal aspect	Fox (left): Long and slim radial fossa Dog (right): Radial fossa is short and broad
Criterion 5	 Cranial aspect	Fox (left): Trochlea ends in a sharp angle Dog (right): Trochlea runs out smoothly
Criterion 6		Fox (left): Viewed laterally, the medial epicondyle forms a symmetrical 'bump'. Dog (right): Viewed laterally, the medial epicondyle is

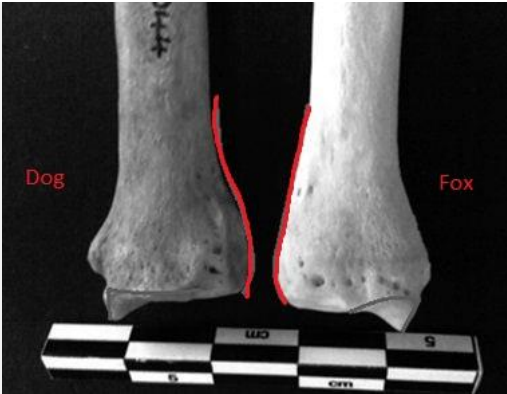
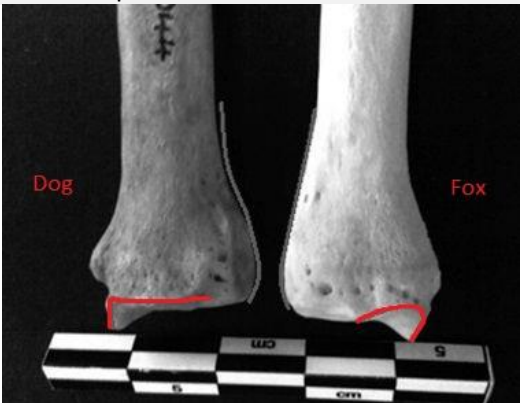
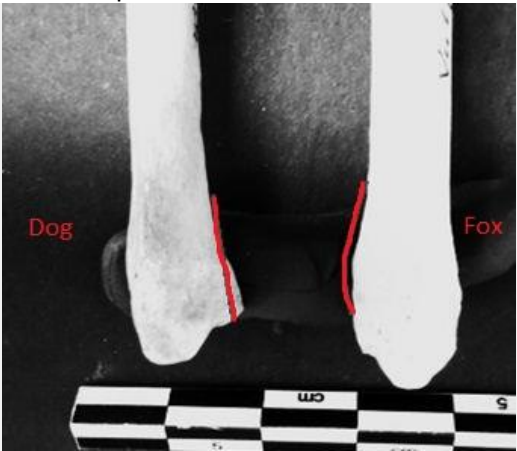
Criterion	Illustration	Description
	Cranial aspect	asymmetric, with an angular curve at the proximal end.
Criterion 7	 Cranial aspect	Fox (left): Very slim condyle Dog (right): Broad condyle
Criterion 8	 Distal aspect	Fox (right): Slim trochlea Dog (left): Broad trochlea
Criterion 9	 Distal aspect	Fox (right): Distinctive angle in the trochlea Dog (left): Straight trochlea

2.4.7 Pelvis

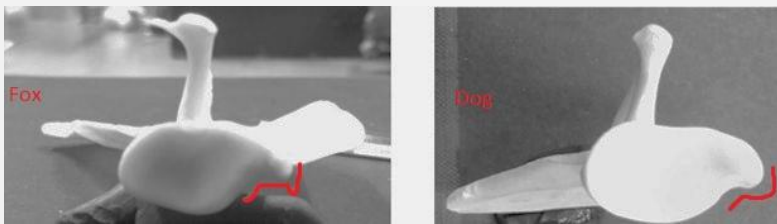
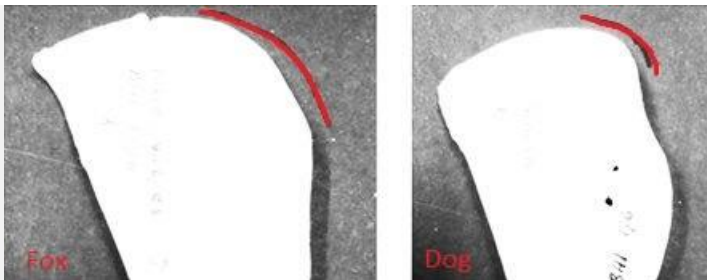
Criterion	Illustration	Description
Criterion 1	 Cranioventral aspect	Fox (left): The ischiatic tuberosity extends further than the wing of the ilium, giving the pelvis an acute shape. Dog (right): Ischiatic tuberosity and wing of ischium extend roughly to the same degree, giving the pelvis a rectangular shape.
Criterion 2	 Lateral aspect	Fox (left): Lunate surface of the acetabulum is narrow. Dog (right): Lunate surface of the acetabulum is broad.
Criterion 3	 Ventrocaudal aspect	Fox (left): Ilium rises gradually to form acetabular fossa. Dog (right): Ilium rises steeply to form acetabular fossa

2.4.8 Radius

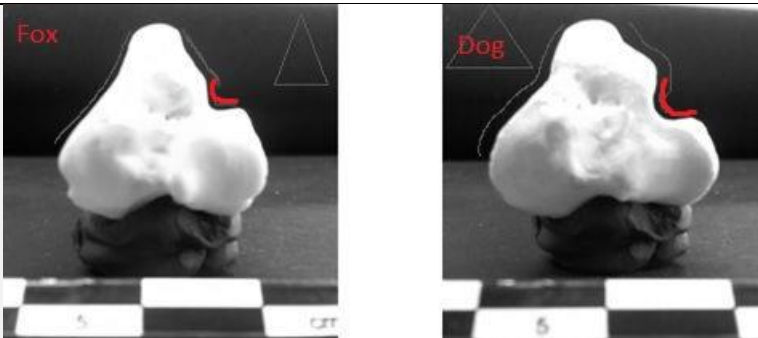
Criterion	Illustration	Description
Criterion 1	 Cranial aspect	Fox (right): Straight ulnar notch (marked in red) Dog (left): Curved/bulging ulnar notch (marked in red)

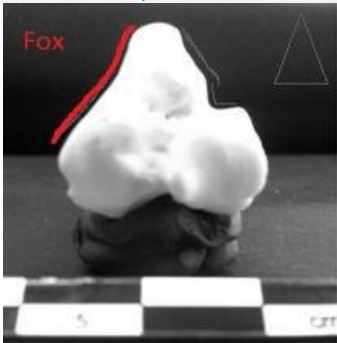
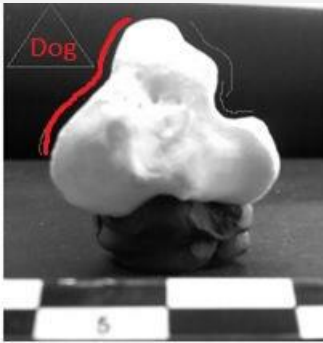
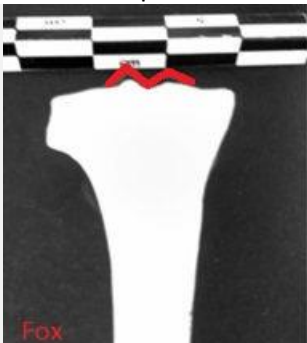
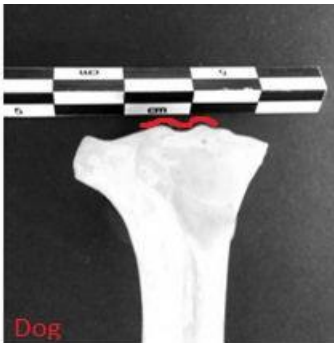
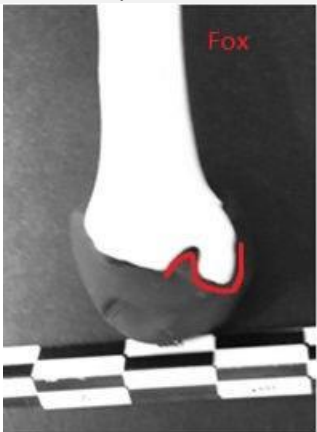
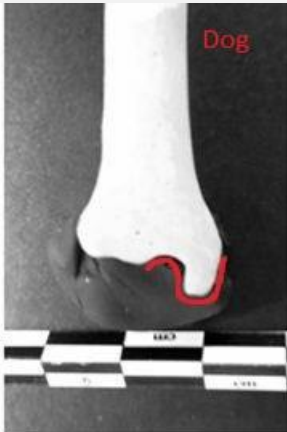
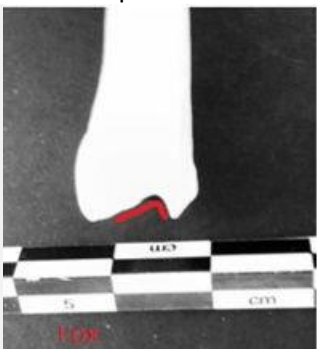
Criterion	Illustration	Description
Criterion 2	 Cranial aspect	Fox (right): Dorsal tubercle of radius extends beyond the neck of the radius Dog (left): Dorsal tubercle of radius barely reaches the neck of the radius
Criterion 3	 Caudal aspect	Fox (right): Straight ulnar notch Dog (left): Slightly s-shaped ulnar notch
Criterion 4	 Caudal aspect	Fox (right): Attachment surface of medial styloid process has round border Dog (left): Attachment surface of medial styloid process has angular border
Criterion 5	 Medial aspect	Fox (right): posterior border of medial aspect of distal radius is gently curved Dog (left): posterior border of medial aspect of distal radius is angular

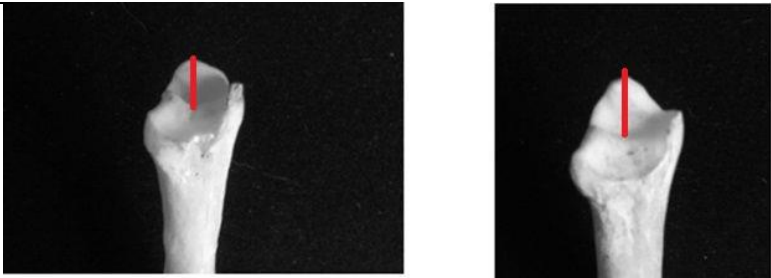
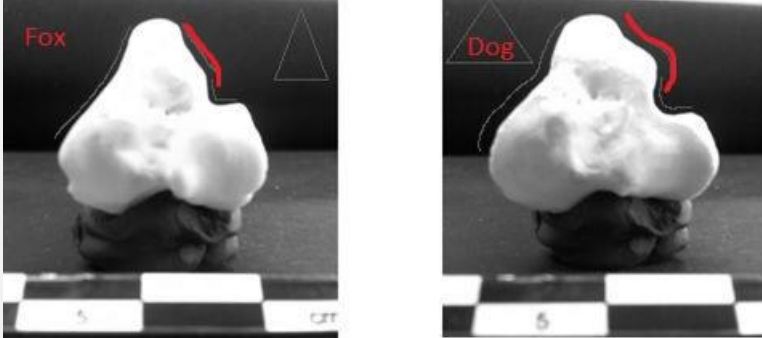
2.4.9 Scapula

Criterion	Illustration	Description
Criterion 1  Ventral aspect		Fox (left): The coracoid process protrudes from the border of the glenoid cavity forming an angular notch Dog (right): The coracoid process is rounded
Criterion 2  Lateral aspect		Fox (left): The scapular notch has a pronounced, rounded shape Dog (right): The scapular notch is subtle and relatively straight
Criterion 3  Lateral aspect		Fox (left): The cranial angle is long and rounded Dog (right): The cranial angle is short and forms a sharper, angle
Criterion 4  Lateral aspect		Fox (left): The acromion is roughly triangular, extending caudally and forming a v-shape Dog (right): The acromion is rounded and forms a u-shape

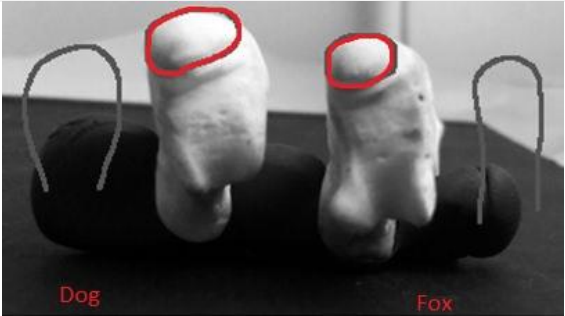
2.4.10 Tibia

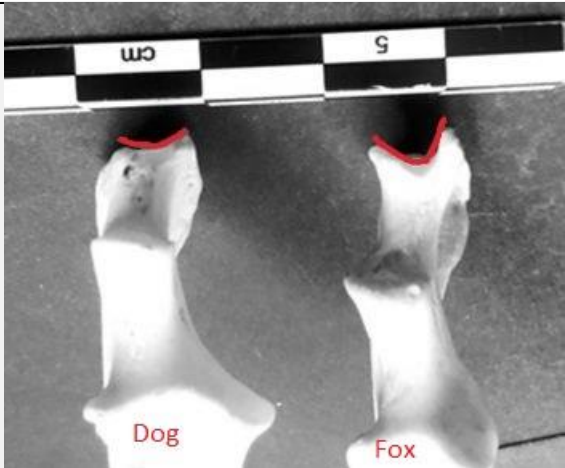
Criterion	Illustration	Description
Criterion 1  		Fox (left): Small and angular sulcus muscularis Dog (right): Large and rounded sulcus muscularis.

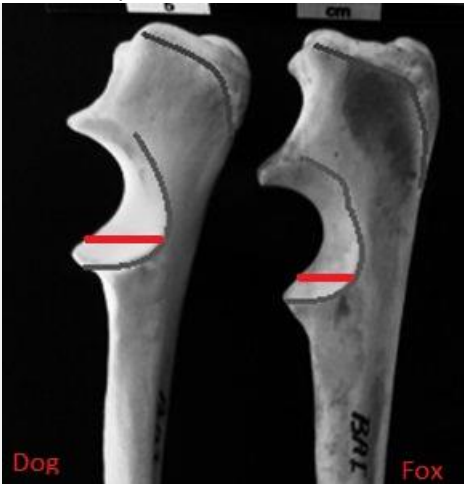
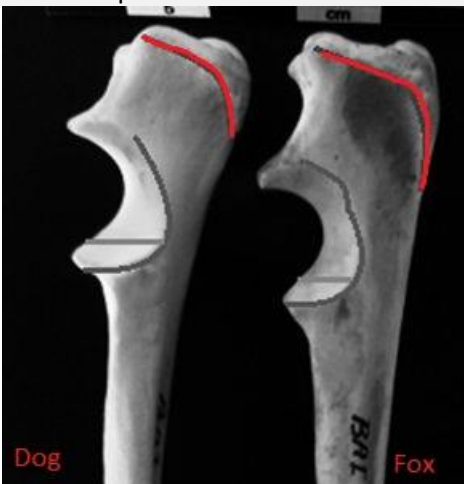
Criterion	Illustration	Description
Criterion 2	Proximal aspect	
	 	Fox (left): Medial border of medial condyle is straight Dog (right): Medial border of medial condyle is kinked
Criterion 3	Proximal aspect	
	 	Fox (left): Intercondyloid eminence is pointed and pronounced Dog (right): Intercondyloid eminence less pronounced and rounded
Criterion 4	Cranial aspect	
	 	Fox (left): Steep and angular indent laterally from medial malleolus. Dog (right): Indent laterally from medial malleolus is broad and rounded.
Criterion 5	Cranial aspect	
	 	Fox (left): Notch on medial side of distal articulation is v-shaped Dog (right): Notch on medial side of distal articulation is c-shaped
	Medial aspect	

Criterion	Illustration	Description
Criterion 6	 Lateral aspect	Fox (left): Medial malleolus clearly extends beyond articular surface. Dog (right): Medial malleolus hardly extends beyond articular surface.
Criterion 7	 Proximal aspect	Fox (left): Lateral border of tibial tuberosity is relatively straight Dog (right): Lateral border of tibial tuberosity has a pronounced bump

2.4.11 Ulna

Criterion	Illustration	Description
Criterion 1	 Proximal aspect	Fox (right): The dorsal aspect of the olecranon is straight. Dog (left): The dorsal aspect of the olecranon is bulging/horseshoe-shaped
Criterion 2	 Proximal aspect	Fox (right): The caudal end of the olecranon resembles a small round ball Dog (left): The caudal end of the olecranon is large and rounded

Criterion	Illustration	Description
Criterion 3	 Cranial aspect	Fox (right): The cranial end of the olecranon shows a clear indent. Dog (left): The cranial end of the olecranon is rounded.
Criterion 4	 Cranial aspect	Fox (right): The coronoid process is rounded/c-shaped. Dog (left): The coronoid process is pointed/v-shaped.
Criterion 5	 Cranial aspect	Fox (right): The cross-section of the coronoid process is slim. Dog (left): The cross-section of the coronoid process is slightly broader.

Criterion	Illustration	Description
Criterion 6	 Medial aspect	Fox (right): The border of the trochlear notch is indented. Dog (left): The border of the trochlear notch is c-shaped.
Criterion 7	 Medial aspect	Fox (right): The trochlear notch is slim. Dog (left): The trochlear notch is broad.
Criterion 8	 Medial aspect	Fox (right): The olecranon has a more angular shape and extends further proximally. Dog (left): The olecranon has a rounded shape and does not extend far proximally

Appendix 3: SECONDARY ZOOARCHAEOLOGICAL DATA

This appendix provides a chronological list of sites included in the secondary data review.

3.1 MESOLITHIC

Table 3.1: Mesolithic sites included in the secondary data review. Periods and site types identified on the basis of bibliographic references stated and as used in Chapter 4.3.

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
7121	5309	Aveline's Hole	Davies (1921)	Mesolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6057	4114	Dog Hole Fissure	Jenkinson and Gilbertson (1984)	Mesolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
7119	5307	King Arthur's Cave	ApSimon et al. (1992)	Mesolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
7117	5305	Merlin's cave	Barton (1996); Hewer (1925); Hewer (1926)	Mesolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
5881	3668	Misbourne Viaduct AML 4378	Wilson (1984)	Mesolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
7083	5179	Seamer Carr: Site K	Schadia-Hall (1990)	Mesolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
7088	5203	Star Carr	Fraser and King (1954); Legge and Rowley-Conwy (1988)	Mesolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6022	3999	Stebbingford 93	Wade (1996)	Mesolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
5686	3326	Stratfords Yard 82	Grigson (1989b)	Mesolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
7123	5314	Thatcham, Site I	Overton (2014)	Mesolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
7124	5315	Thatcham, Site II	Overton (2014)	Mesolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
7125	5316	Thatcham, Site III	Overton (2014)	Mesolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
7126	5317	Thatcham, Site IV	Overton (2014)	Mesolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
7127	5318	Thatcham, Site V	Overton (2014)	Mesolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
7128	5319	Three Ways Wharf	Overton (2014)	Mesolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A

3.2 NEOLITHIC

Table 3.2: : Neolithic sites included in the secondary data review. Periods and site types identified on the basis of bibliographic references stated and as used in Chapter 4.4.

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6592	4268	Abingdon causewayed enclosure	Cram (1982)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6593	4269	Abingdon oval barrow	Levitan (1992a)	Neolithic	Middle Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6594	4270	Alfriston	Cartwright and O'Connor (1975)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
110	4309	Alington Avenue, Dorchester	Bullock (1991); Bullock and Allen (1997), Holmes (2017); Maltby (2002)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
110	5170	Alington Avenue, Dorchester	Bullock (1991); Bullock and Allen (1997), Holmes (2017); Maltby (2002)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6598	4274	Amesbury chalk plaque pit	Maltby (1988)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6600	4276	Ascott-under-Wychwood	Mulville and Grigson (2007)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6600	4277	Ascott-under-Wychwood	Mulville and Grigson (2007)	Neolithic	Early Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6602	4278	Badshot Lea	Serjeantson (2011)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
5616	3192	Barholm	Harman (1993c)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6603	4279	Beckhampton Road	Carter and Higgs (1979)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6520	4281	Bishopstone	Gebbels (1977a); Poole and Reynolds (2010)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
5804	3534	Blackhorse Rd 58-74	Legge et al. (1989)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6606	4282	Boscombe Down	Powell and Clark (1996)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6538	4285	Bury Hill	Bedwin (1981); Hamilton (2000a)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
2481	5073	Caythorpe (gas pipeline)	Stallibrass (1996b)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6610	4286	Cherhill	Grigson (1983)	Neolithic	Early Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6612	4287	Coneybury anomaly	Maltby (1990a)	Neolithic	Early Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6611	4288	Coneybury henge	Maltby (1990c)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6613	4289	Conygar Hill	Bullock (1991)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6614	4290	Court Hill Singleton	Bedwin (1984)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6619	4295	Dorchester Greyhound Yard	Maltby (1990d; 1993a)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6620	4296	Dorchester-on-Thames II	Atkinson et al. (1951)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6623	4297	Dorset cursus	Legge (1991)	Neolithic	Middle Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6625	4299	Drayton cursus ditches	Ayres and Powell (2003)	Neolithic	Middle Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6628	4302	Durrington Walls	Harcourt (1971b); Richards and Thomas (1984)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6629	4303	Easton Down primary fill	Noddle (1993)	Neolithic	Middle Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6630	4304	Easton Down secondary fill	Noddle (1993)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6555	4305	Easton Lane, Winchester	Maltby (1989c)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6621	4308	Firtree Field	Legge (1991)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6636	4311	Fussells Lodge	Grigson (1966)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
1727	5054	Gatehampton Farm, Goring	Wilson (1995)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
1728	5058	Gravelly Guy	Mulville and Levitan (2004)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6711	4316	Green Park (Reading Business Park 2)	Levitan (1992c); Wilson (2004)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
5802	3530	Grimes Graves 71-2	Legge (1981a)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6654	4317	Hambledon Hill 'flint mines'	Legge (2008)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6641	4324	Hambledon Hill Inner E cross-dyke	Legge (1981b); Legge (2008)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6642	4325	Hambledon Hill Inner Hanford spurwork	Legge (1981b); Legge (2008)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6643	4326	Hambledon Hill Inner S cross-dyke	Legge (1981b); Legge (2008)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6644	4327	Hambledon Hill Inner Stepleton outwork	Legge (1981b); Legge (2008)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6645	4328	Hambledon Hill main enclosure	Legge (1981b); Legge (2008)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6646	4329	Hambledon Hill Middle Stepleton outwork	Legge (1981b); Legge (2008)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6647	4330	Hambledon Hill Outer E cross-dyke	Legge (1981b); Legge (2008)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6648	4331	Hambledon Hill Outer Hanford spurwork	Legge (1981b); Legge (2008)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6649	4332	Hambledon Hill Outer S cross-dyke	Legge (1981b); Legge (2008)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6650	4333	Hambledon Hill Outer Stepleton outwork	Legge (1981b); Legge (2008)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6651	4334	Hambledon Hill S long barrow	Legge (1981b); Legge (2008)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6652	4335	Hambledon Hill Shroton outwork	Legge (1981b); Legge (2008)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6653	4336	Hambledon Hill Stepleton enclosure	Legge (1981b); Legge (2008)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6656	4319	Hazleton North cairn	Levitan (1990a)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6657	4320	Hazleton North pre-cairn	Levitan (1990a)	Neolithic	Early Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6659	4323	Hemp Knoll pits	Grigson (1980)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
5667	3299	Hockwold-cum-Wilton	Cram (1967)	Neolithic	N/A	Unknown	N/A
6661	4337	Hodcott Down	Richards (1990)	Neolithic	Middle Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6664	4339	Horslip ditch	Higham and Higgs (1979)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6663	4340	Horslip OGS	Higham and Higgs (1979)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6665	4341	King Barrow Ridge	Maltby (1990b)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6668	4344	Lanhill	Clarke (1966)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6669	4345	Lechlade cursus	Ayres and Powell (2003)	Neolithic	Middle Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6670	4346	Longstones	Coward (2008)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6672	4347	Maiden Castle	Armour-Chelu (1991); Evans and Rouse 1992	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6672	4348	Maiden Castle	Armour-Chelu (1991); Evans and Rouse 1992	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6673	4349	Manor Farm inner ditch	Lovett and Rielly (2003)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6674	4350	Manor Farm outer ditch	Lovett and Rielly (2003)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6675	4351	Marden	Harcourt (1971c)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6676	4352	Millbarrow	Noddle (1994)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6682	4360	Mount Pleasant	Harcourt (1979b)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
7104	5243	North End Pot	Lord (1994)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6685	4361	North Marden	Browne (1986)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6686	4362	Nutbane	Bunting et al. (1959)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6687	4363	Nympsfield	Jones (1979)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
5974	3885	Oakham	Gouldwell (1998)	Neolithic	N/A	Religious/ritual	N/A
6688	4364	Offham Hill	O'Connor (1977)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6689	4365	Pamphill Barford Farm	Maltby (1989a)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6691	4366	Pamphill Lodge Farm EN	Maltby (1989b)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6690	4367	Pamphill Lodge Farm LN	Maltby (1989b)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
1972	5020	Poundbury Farm	Grimm (2011)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
5681	3318	Puddlehill	Allen et al. (2018); Ewbank (1964); Grigson (1976)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
5681	3325	Puddlehill	Allen et al. (2018); Ewbank (1964); Grigson (1976)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6704	4374	RBH mortuary structure	Levitan and Serjeantson (1999)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	Grave
6705	4375	RBH Oval barrow	Levitan and Serjeantson (1999)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6696	4373	RBH Pit 3196	Levitan and Serjeantson (1999)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6697	4377	RBH Pit 3197	Levitan and Serjeantson (1999)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6698	4378	RBH Pit 3831	Levitan and Serjeantson (1999)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6703	4380	RBH Pit 911	Levitan and Serjeantson (1999)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6699	4381	RBH Pit 913	Levitan and Serjeantson (1999)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6700	4382	RBH Pit 917	Levitan and Serjeantson (1999)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6701	4383	RBH Ring ditch 611	Levitan and Serjeantson (1999)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6702	4384	RBH Ring ditch 801	Levitan and Serjeantson (1999)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6710	4386	Reading Business Park 1	Levitan (1992c); Wilson (2004)	Neolithic	Middle Neolithic	Rural	N/A
5769	3479	Redgate Hill	Jones (1993c)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6712	4387	Robin Hood's Ball	Maltby (1990a)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
1573	4388	Roughground Farm	Jones (1993d)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6714	4389	Rowden	Maltby (1991)	Neolithic	Early Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6715	4390	Runnymede (A4)	Serjeantson (2011)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6716	4391	Runnymede (A6)	Serjeantson (2011)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6717	4392	Runnymede Interior Zone (A16)	Serjeantson (2011)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6718	4393	Runnymede Interior Zone (A19)	Serjeantson (2011)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6719	4394	Runnymede Interior Zone NW	Serjeantson (2011)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6720	4395	Salisbury Beehive	Hamilton-Dyer (n.d.)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6721	4396	Seven Barrows Gallop	Hamilton-Dyer (1996b)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6722	4397	Shepperton Staines Rd Farm	Clark (1996); Clark (2006)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6723	4398	South Street mound and OGS	Ashbee et al. (1979)	Neolithic	Middle Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6724	4399	South Street primary fill	Ashbee et al. (1979)	Neolithic	Middle Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6726	4401	Staines causewayed enclosure	Grigson (1987)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6729	4402	Stonehenge Lesser cursus	Maltby and Richards (1990b)	Neolithic	Middle Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6727	4404	Stonehenge Phase 2	Kennard (1935); Serjeantson (1995)	Neolithic	Middle Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6728	4403	Stonehenge Phases 1/2	Kennard (1935); Serjeantson (1995)	Neolithic	Middle Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6730	4405	Tower Hill Ashbury	Clark (2003)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
5870	3655	Tye Field 62-3	Shennan (1985)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6732	4407	Waylands Smithy	Gardner (1991)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6733	4408	West Kennet palisade enclosure 1	Edwards and Horne (1997)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6734	4409	West Kennet palisade enclosure 2	Edwards and Horne (1997)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
7161	5411	Whitegrounds barrow	Riggott and Williams (1984)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6735	4428	Whitesheet Hill environs	Jackson (1952); Maltby (2004)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6755	4425	Windmill Hill 25-39 outer ditch	Grigson (1965); Jope (1965)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6753	4426	Windmill Hill 25-39 pre-enclosure	Grigson (1965); Jope (1965)	Neolithic	Early Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6754	4427	Windmill Hill 25-39 primary occupation	Grigson (1965); Jope (1965)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6737	4410	Windmill Hill Inner ditch Tr F primary	Grigson (1965); Jope (1965)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6738	4411	Windmill Hill Inner ditch Tr F secondary	Grigson (1965); Jope (1965)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6739	4412	Windmill Hill Middle ditch Tr D primary	Grigson (1965); Jope (1965)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6740	4413	Windmill Hill Middle ditch Tr D secondary	Grigson (1965); Jope (1965)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6741	4414	Windmill Hill Middle ditch XII Tr E primary	Grigson (1965); Jope (1965)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6742	4415	Windmill Hill Middle ditch XII Tr E secondary	Grigson (1965); Jope (1965)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6743	4416	Windmill Hill OGS Tr BB	Grigson (1965); Jope (1965)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6744	4417	Windmill Hill Outer circuit Tr A Primary	Grigson (1965); Jope (1965)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6745	4418	Windmill Hill Outer circuit Tr A Secondary	Grigson (1965); Jope (1965)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6746	4419	Windmill Hill Outer ditch IV Tr C Primary	Grigson (1965); Jope (1965)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6747	4420	Windmill Hill Outer ditch IV Tr C Secondary	Grigson (1965); Jope (1965)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6748	4421	Windmill Hill Outer ditch Tr B primary	Grigson (1965); Jope (1965)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6749	4422	Windmill Hill Outer ditch Tr B U secondary	Grigson (1965); Jope (1965)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6750	4423	Windmill Hill Outer ditch Tr C U Secondary	Grigson (1965); Jope (1965)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6751	4424	Windmill Hill Outer ditch Tr B secondary	Grigson (1965); Jope (1965)	Neolithic	N/A	Rural	N/A
6752	4429	Windmill Hill outer EN pits	Davies (2000)	Neolithic	Early Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6736	4430	Windmill Hill outer LN pits	Davies (2000)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6756	4431	Wingham	King (1960)	Neolithic	Middle Neolithic	Rural	N/A
6622	4432	Wyke Down henge	Legge (1991)	Neolithic	Late Neolithic	Rural	N/A

3.3 BRONZE AGE

Table 3.3: Bronze Age sites included in the secondary data review. Periods and site types identified on the basis of bibliographic references stated and as used in Chapter 4.5.

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
110	5171	Alington Avenue, Dorchester	Bullock (1991); Bullock and Allen (1997), Holmes (2017); Maltby (2002)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Rural	N/A
6597	4271	Amesbury barrow 39	Ashbee (1981)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Religious/ritual	Monument
6596	4273	Amesbury Barrow G51	Clutton-Brock (1974)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Religious/ritual	Monument
6599	4275	Arreton Down	Higgs and Biddle (1960)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Religious/ritual	Monument
5809	3544	Aston Mill Farm 84-5	Lovett (1990a)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Rural	N/A
1297	5039	Beddington	Pipe and Locker (2005)	Bronze Age	N/A	Rural	N/A
5660	3291	Bee Low	Clegg (1970)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Religious/ritual	Monument
5998	3933	Billingborough 75-8	Iles (2001)	Bronze Age	N/A	Rural	N/A
6575	4250	Bishops Cannings Down	Maltby (1992b)	Bronze Age	Middle Bronze Age	Rural	N/A
6529	4179	Black Patch	O'Connor (1982a)	Bronze Age	Late Bronze Age	Rural	N/A
5785	3506	Brancaster 77	Jones et al. (1985a)	Bronze Age	N/A	unknown	N/A
1976	4247	Brean Down	Levitan (1990b)	Bronze Age	Middle Bronze Age	Rural	N/A
1976	4248	Brean Down	Levitan (1990b)	Bronze Age	Late Bronze Age	Rural	N/A
6608	4284	Buckskin	Clark (1995)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Rural	N/A
6578	4253	Burderop Down	Maltby (1992b)	Bronze Age	Late Bronze Age	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
7116	5292	Castle Hill Environs, Wittenhams	Worley et al. (2010)	Bronze Age	Late Bronze Age	Rural	N/A
2481	5074	Caythorpe (gas pipeline)	Stallibrass (1996b)	Bronze Age	N/A	Rural	N/A
5683	3323	Cop Barrow Bledlow	Fraser (1940)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Religious/ritual	Monument
6615	4291	Cowleaze pasture	Maltby (1991)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Religious/ritual	Monument
6616	4292	Crab Farm	Locker (1992c)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Religious/ritual	Monument
6576	4251	Dean Bottom	Maltby (1992b)	Bronze Age	N/A	Rural	N/A
6624	4298	Down Farm pond barrow	Legge (1991)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Religious/ritual	Monument
6552	4217	Downsview	Stevens (2002)	Bronze Age	N/A	Rural	N/A
6627	4301	Durrington Down Barrow	Maltby and Richards (1990a)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Religious/ritual	Monument
5741	3420	Earls Barton 69	Harcourt (1984)	Bronze Age	N/A	Religious/ritual	Monument
6555	4307	Easton Lane, Winchester	Maltby (1989c)	Bronze Age	N/A	Rural	N/A
5966	3866	Elms Farm (Leics) 97-8	Charles and Powell (2000)	Bronze Age	Late Bronze Age	Rural	N/A
6006	3956	Feltwell Anchor 92	Bates and Wiltshire (2000)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Religious/ritual	Monument
6635	4310	Fordington Farm mound	Maltby (1992a)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Religious/ritual	Monument
1727	5055	Gatehampton Farm, Goring	Wilson (1995)	Bronze Age	N/A	Rural	N/A
5802	3531	Grimes Graves 71-2	Legge (1981a)	Bronze Age	Middle Bronze Age	Rural	N/A
7078	5153	Hardendale Nab	Stallibrass (1991)	Bronze Age	N/A	Religious/ritual	Monument

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
7082	5162	Heathery Burn Cave	Greenwell (1894)	Bronze Age	N/A	Rural	N/A
5742	3421	Hindlow Cairn 53	Bramwell (1981); Harcourt (1981)	Bronze Age	N/A	Religious/ritual	Monument
5667	3300	Hockwold-cum-Wilton	Cram (1967)	Bronze Age	N/A	Unknown	N/A
6662	4338	Hodcott Down bowl barrow	Richards (1990)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Religious/ritual	Monument
6666	4342	Kintbury Sewage Works	Grimm (n.d.)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Rural	N/A
7097	5226	Manor Farm, Borwick	Jones et al. (1987a)	Bronze Age	N/A	Religious/ritual	Monument
6522	4172	Middle Farm	Bullock and Allen (1997)	Bronze Age	N/A	Rural	N/A
5797	3525	Milton Keynes and Great Ouse Valley	Westley (1974)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Religious/ritual	Monument
6677	4353	Milton Lilbourne 1	Grigson (1986)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Religious/ritual	Monument
6678	4354	Milton Lilbourne 2	Grigson (1986)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Religious/ritual	Monument
6679	4355	Milton Lilbourne 3	Grigson (1986)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Religious/ritual	Monument
6680	4356	Milton Lilbourne 4	Grigson (1986)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Religious/ritual	Monument
6681	4357	Milton Lilbourne 5	Grigson (1986)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Religious/ritual	Monument
6507	2147	Mount Batten	Grant (1988)	Bronze Age	N/A	Unknown	N/A
6682	4358	Mount Pleasant	Harcourt (1979b)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Religious/ritual	Monument
6682	4359	Mount Pleasant	Harcourt (1979b)	Bronze Age	N/A	Religious/ritual	Monument
5964	3863	Oxford Rd (Stone)	Baxter (2001)	Bronze Age	Late Bronze Age	Religious/ritual	N/A
6556	4222	Poundbury	Buckland-Wright (1987)	Bronze Age	N/A	Rural	N/A
1972	5021	Poundbury Farm	Grimm (2011)	Bronze Age	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6708	4372	RBH Grave 4969	Levitan and Serjeantson (1999)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Rural	Grave
6709	4379	RBH Pit 900	Levitan and Serjeantson (1999)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Rural	N/A
5769	3480	Redgate Hill	Jones (1993c)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Rural	N/A
6577	4252	Rockley Down	Maltby (1992b)	Bronze Age	N/A	Rural	N/A
1573	5302	Roughground Farm	Jones (1993d)	Bronze Age	Late Bronze Age	Rural	N/A
6503	4132	Runnymede Bridge	Done (1980); Done (1991); Serjeantson (1996)	Bronze Age	Late Bronze Age	Rural	N/A
6503	4134	Runnymede Bridge	Done (1980); Done (1991); Serjeantson (1996)	Bronze Age	Late Bronze Age	Rural	N/A
6503	4135	Runnymede Bridge	Done (1980); Done (1991); Serjeantson (1996)	Bronze Age	Late Bronze Age	Rural	N/A
6518	4168	Sandy Lane	Maltby (2001b)	Bronze Age	Late Bronze Age	Rural	N/A
6026	4008	Springfield 93	Wade (2000a)	Bronze Age	N/A	Rural	N/A
6731	4406	Twyford Down	Powell et al. (2000a); Powell et al. (2000b)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Religious/ritual	Monument
6731	5304	Twyford Down	Powell et al. (2000a); Powell et al. (2000b)	Bronze Age	N/A	Rural	N/A
5863	3647	Walton Lodge Aylesbury 85-6	Sadler (1989; 1991a)	Bronze Age	Middle Bronze Age	Rural	N/A
6044	4064	Welland Bank Quarry	Albarella et al. (in prep)	Bronze Age	Late Bronze Age	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5925	3765	West Row Fen 82-6	Olsen (1994)	Bronze Age	Early Bronze Age	Rural	N/A
5836	3598	Wigber Low 75-6	Maltby (1983b)	Bronze Age	N/A	Religious/ritual	Monument
6573	4245	Wilsford Shaft	Grigson (1989a)	Bronze Age	Middle Bronze Age	Religious/ritual	N/A

3.4 IRON AGE

Table 3.4: Iron Age sites included in the secondary data review. Periods and site types identified on the basis of bibliographic references stated and as used in Chapter 4.6.

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
841	913	80 Wisbech Road, Littleport	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1051	1151	A421 Birchfield Road (Site 4)	Holmes (2007)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1051	1152	A421 Birchfield Road (Site 4)	Holmes (2007)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1050	1148	A421: High Barns Road (Site 2)	Holmes (2007)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1050	1149	A421: High Barns Road (Site 2)	Holmes (2007)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	N/A
7141	5360	Abbeymead, Gloucester	Levitan (1989a)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
6570	4242	Appleford	Wilson (1980)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
5828	3588	Ardale 79-80	Luff (1988c)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Unknown	N/A
2412	2738	Area B, Long Itchington	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1283	1414	Ashford Prison, Spelthorne	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6546	4209	Ashville	Wilson et al. (1978)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
1679	1898	Ashville Trading Estate/Wyndyke Furlong, Abingdon	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5914	3731	Aslockton 91-92	Hamshaw-Thomas (1992)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
1430	1589	Aston Clinton Bypass Lower Icknield Way Site B	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1431	1590	Aston Clinton Bypass Tring Hill Site D	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
5809	3545	Aston Mill Farm 84-5	Lovett (1990a)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1689	1914	Aves Ditch	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
6535	4189	Balksbury Camp	Maltby (1985b); Maltby (1995b); Maltby (2001a)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6535	4190	Balksbury Camp	Maltby (1985b); Maltby (1995b); Maltby (2001a)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
6535	4192	Balksbury Camp	Maltby (1985b); Maltby (1995b); Maltby (2001a)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5955	4264	Bancroft (mausoleum)	Holmes and Rielly (1994)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
5616	3193	Barholm	Harman (1993c)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
1741	1977	Barton Court Farm, Abingdon	Wilson (1984)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6509	4151	Battlesbury Bowl	Hambleton and Maltby (2004)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
6509	4149	Battlesbury Bowl	Hambleton and Maltby (2004)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6509	4150	Battlesbury Bowl	Hambleton and Maltby (2004)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6509	4152	Battlesbury Bowl	Hambleton and Maltby (2004)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6509	4153	Battlesbury Bowl	Hambleton and Maltby (2004)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
5707	3356	Beckford	Gilmore (1972)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1297	1433	Beddington	Pipe and Locker (2005)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1759	1998	Bernwood First School, North Way, Barton, Oxford	Jones (2005)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6495	4119	Bicester Field Farm	Charles (2000)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
2313	2620	Biddlesden Road Bridge	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5773	3486	Bierton	Jones (1993d)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1029	1120	Biggleswade Water Main Site 1: Moxhill Farm	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	grave
5998	3935	Billingborough 75-8	Iles (2001)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
6520	4170	Bishopstone	Gebbels (1977a); Poole and Reynolds (2010)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
5804	3535	Blackhorse Rd 58-74	Legge et al. (1989)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5804	3536	Blackhorse Rd 58-74	Legge et al. (1989)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	N/A
2470	2811	Blackstone	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5853	3630	Blackthorn 72-3	Orr (1974b)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1758	1997	Bodicote	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
1611	1810	Brading	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6581	4256	Bramdean	Clutton-Brock (1982)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
5785	3507	Brancaster 77	Jones et al. (1985a)	Iron Age		Unknown	N/A
5628	3219	Braughing 1968-73	Ashdown and Evans (1978)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
2131	2409	Brauncewell Limestone Quarry	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1808	2054	Brickley Lane, Devizes	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
7159	4193	Brighton Hill South, Sites B/C and K, Basingstoke	Maltby (1995a)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
7159	4194	Brighton Hill South, Sites B/C and K, Basingstoke	Maltby (1995a)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
6567	4239	Budbury	Westley (1970)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Military	fort
5781	3500	Burgh, Suffolk	Jones et al. (1987b)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
2484	2833	Burnby Lane, Hayton	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
6538	4197	Bury Hill	Bedwin (1981); Hamilton (2000a)	Iron Age		Rural	hillfort
6497	4122	Bury Wood Camp	Bunting et al. (1963); Coy (1969)	Iron Age		Rural	hillfort
6497	4232	Bury Wood Camp	Bunting et al. (1963); Coy (1969)	Iron Age		Rural	hillfort
6512	4156	Cadbury Castle	Hamilton-Dyer and Maltby (2000)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	hillfort
6512	4157	Cadbury Castle	Hamilton-Dyer and Maltby (2000)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	hillfort
6512	4158	Cadbury Castle	Hamilton-Dyer and Maltby (2000)	Iron Age		Rural	hillfort

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
751	813	Camp Ground, Colne Fen, Earith	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
7116	5293	Castle Hill Environs, Wittenhams	Worley et al. (2010)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
7116	5294	Castle Hill Environs, Wittenhams	Worley et al. (2010)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6042	4057	Cat's Water Subsite, Fengate 75-78	Biddick (1984)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
6566	4238	Chalton Site 15	Startin (1976)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
631	674	Chignall	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6005	3950	Chignall Roman Villa 77-81	Luff (1998)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
6554	4219	Chilbolton Down	Maltby (1984)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
796	864	Clay Farm, Trumpington	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5788	3513	Clay Ln AML 4811	Jones et al. (1985c)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1489	1658	Claydon Pike	Sykes, N. (2007)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1798	2041	Cleveland Farm, Ashton Keynes	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1445	3650	Coldharbour Farm, Aylesbury	Johnstone (1997); Sadler (1990a)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1445	3938	Coldharbour Farm, Aylesbury	Johnstone (1997); Sadler (1990a)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
1445	4262	Coldharbour Farm, Aylesbury	Johnstone (1997); Sadler (1990a)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
1805	5033	Coombe Down South	Knight (2004)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1805	5034	Coombe Down South	Knight (2004)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
7139	5357	Coppice Corner, Gloucester	Levitan (1989a)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
6547	4210	Copse Farm, Oving	Browne (1985)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6972	3769	County Museum, Aylesbury	Sadler (1998)	Iron Age		Unknown	N/A
5947	3824	Cowbit Wash	Albarella and Mulville (2001)	Iron Age		Rural	industrial
6505	4137	Danebury	Grant (1984); Grant (1991)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	hillfort
6505	4138	Danebury	Grant (1984); Grant (1991)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	hillfort
6505	4139	Danebury	Grant (1984); Grant (1991)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	hillfort
6505	4140	Danebury	Grant (1984); Grant (1991)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	hillfort
6505	4141	Danebury	Grant (1984); Grant (1991)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	hillfort
6505	4142	Danebury	Grant (1984); Grant (1991)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	hillfort
6505	4143	Danebury	Grant (1984); Grant (1991)	Iron Age		Rural	hillfort
6505	4144	Danebury	Grant (1984); Grant (1991)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	hillfort
6505	4145	Danebury	Grant (1984); Grant (1991)	Iron Age		Rural	hillfort
6504	4136	Dibble's Farm	Gamble (1988)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
2116	4448	Dragonby	Harman (1996a)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
2116	4449	Dragonby	Harman (1996a)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5814	2797	Droitwich, Friar Street	Locker (1992b)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5814	3556	Droitwich, Friar Street	Locker (1992b)	Iron Age		Rural	industrial
5813	2795	Droitwich, Old Bowling Green	Locker (1992a)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6579	4254	Duntisbourne Grove	Powell (1999)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
2693	3065	East Brunton	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
2243	2541	East of Ewerby, Plot 135	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
6502	4131	Easton Down R7	Coy and Winder (1976)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6555	4220	Easton Lane, Winchester	Maltby (1989c)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
742	801	Edix Hill, Barrington	Davis (1997b)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
5839	3601	Edmundsoles	Miller and Miller (1982)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6531	4181	Eldon's Seat	Phillipson (1969)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6531	4182	Eldon's Seat	Phillipson (1969)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6531	4183	Eldon's Seat	Phillipson (1969)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5966	3867	Elms Farm (Leics) 97-8	Charles and Powell (2000)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
638	684	Elsenham Quarry	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
2364	2688	Empingham Site 4: 'Empingham West' Iron Age and Ea	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
1460	1622	Eton Area 16	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
6527	4177	Farmoor	Wilson (1979b)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
5980	3900	Fenny Lock, Milton Keynes	Hamilton-Dyer (2001b)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
1341	1488	Fishbourne Palace	Sibun (2003)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
7162	5412	Flint Farm, Goodworth Clatford	Hammon (2008c)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6054	4090	Folly Lane, Verulamium	Locker (1999b)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5957	3845	Foxholes Farm, Hertford	Ashdown (2004)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1485	1652	Frocester Court	Noddle (2000b)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5810	3546	Gamston	Levitan (1992b)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
5771	3482	George St 81	Jones (1983)	Iron Age		Unknown	N/A
2505	2857	Gilcross, Skeffling (Easington to Ganstead Plot 10)	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
2054	2316	Glastonbury Lake Village	Dawkins and Jackson (1917)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5816	3563	Gorhambury	Locker (1990)	Iron Age		Rural	farm
2340	2653	Grange Park, Courteenhall, Area 6	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age		Rural	Farm
1606	1799	Grateley South, Grateley	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1728	5059	Gravelly Guy	Mulville and Levitan (2004)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Unknown	N/A
1728	5060	Gravelly Guy	Mulville and Levitan (2004)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Unknown	N/A
2308	2615	Great Houghton, Northampton	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
7098	5227	Grimthorpe	Jarman et al. (1968)	Iron Age		Rural	hillfort
7053	5067	Grindale/Boynton	Bramwell (1980)	Iron Age		Religious/ritual	Monument
6498	4123	Groundwell Farm	Coy (1982)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
6508	4148	Groundwell West	Hambleton (2001)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5709	3358	Grove Farm	Gouldwell (1992)	Iron Age		Rural	farm
5709	4447	Grove Farm	Gouldwell (1992)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	farm
6528	4178	Guiting Power	Wilson (1979a)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
6513	4159	Gussage all Saints	Harcourt (1979a)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6513	4160	Gussage all Saints	Harcourt (1979a)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6513	4161	Gussage all Saints	Harcourt (1979a)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
746	806	Haddenham Iron Age settlement	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
6517	4167	Halfpenny Lane	Lovett (1991)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
2090	2355	Hallam Fields, north of Birstall, Wanlip	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age		Rural	Farm
6533	4185	Hallen	Hamilton-Dyer (2002c)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
6510	4154	Ham Hill	Hamilton-Dyer (2001a)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
1993	2254	Hamdon Hill, Montacute	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5644	3236	Harborough Rocks 87-9	Bishop (1991)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
2265	2569	Harby Iron Age Enclosure Entrance	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age		Rural	Farm
5706	3354	Hardingstone 67-8	Gilmore (1969)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Industrial
5706	3355	Hardingstone 67-8	Gilmore (1969)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
5803	3532	Harlow Temple 62-71	Legge and Dorrington (1985)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Religious/ritual	temple
5727	3399	Hartigans 73-89	Burnett (1993)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
7090	5212	Hasholme	Stallibrass (1988)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6530	4180	Hawk's Hill	Carter et al. (1965)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
6582	1835	Hayling Island Temple	King and Soffe (1998)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Religious/ritual	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1735	1971	Heath Farm, Milton Common	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
6506	2177	Hengistbury Head	Grant (1987)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1917	2165	Hod Hill	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	hillfort
1066	1170	Home Farm Cranfield	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6542	1797	Houghton Down, Longstock	Hamilton (2000e)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6542	4204	Houghton Down, Longstock	Hamilton (2000e)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
2507	2859	Hull Road, Easington (Easington to Ganstead Plot 1	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
5666	3297	Icklingham, West Stow	Crabtree (1990)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
2256	2555	Immingham	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
6033	4022	Ingleborough WNW	Baker (2005)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
2336	2649	Iron Age Farmstead, Enclosure 2, Irchester, Victor	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1535	1715	Ironmongers Piece, Marshfield	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5798	3526	Ivinghoe Beacon 63-5	Westley (1968)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	hillfort
6055	4096	Ivy Chimneys 78-83	Luff (1999)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
6055	4097	Ivy Chimneys 78-83	Luff (1999)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1254	1385	Iwade	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
2261	2562	Killingholme, Area D3	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
1512	1688	Kingshill North, Cirencester	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
731	787	Knapwell Plantation	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6568	4240	Lains Farm	Coy (1991)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
762	826	Land adjacent to Itter Crescent, Peterborough	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1522	1700	Land at Fiddington	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
1357	1505	Land at North Bersted, Bognor Regis	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1084	1194	Land at North Brickhill, Bedford	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
758	820	Land off Broadway, Yaxley, Peterborough	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
2210	2499	Land on the Holdingham Rising Main Pipeline (hold)	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
775	839	Langdale Hale, Earith, Colne Fen	Swaysland (2004)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
2195	2484	Langton Hill, plots 1/5 & 1/6	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1792	2034	Latton Lands	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
2107	2377	Leicester General Hospital, Crown Hills, Evington,	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
733	790	Little Common Farm	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6563	4235	Little Somborne	Locker (1979)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
1199	1323	Little Stock Farm, Mersham	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
5618	3195	Longthorpe II 70-4	King (1987)	Iron Age		Rural	Farm
853	926	Low Park Corner Chippenham	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2104	2372	Lubenham Hill, Market Harborough	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
6672	4115	Maiden Castle	Armour-Chelu (1991); Evans and Rouse 1992	Iron Age		Rural	hillfort
2092	2357	Manor Farm, Humberstone	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
1069	1176	Marston Park, Marston Moretaine	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
2055	2317	Meare lake Village	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6550	4213	Meare Village East	Cornwall and Coles (1987); Levine (1986)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
6550	4214	Meare Village East	Cornwall and Coles (1987); Levine (1986)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6551	4215	Meare Village West	Bailey et al. (1981); Backway (1986)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
6551	4216	Meare Village West	Bailey et al. (1981); Backway (1986)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
2485	2837	Melton A63	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
2084	2348	Melton Road, Burton on the Wolds	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6499	4124	Micheldever Wood	Coy (1987a)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6580	4255	Middle Duntisbourne	Powell (1999)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
2140	2420	Mill Drove, Bourne	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
1211	1341	Mill Hill, Deal	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age		Religious/ritual	N/A
1683	1904	Milton Hill North, Milton	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
6545	4208	Mingies Ditch	Wilson (1993)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5630	3221	Moles Farm	Ashdown and Merlen (1970)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5852	3629	Moulton Park 71-2	Orr (1974a)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6507	4147	Mount Batten	Grant (1988)	Iron Age		Military	fort
6682	5301	Mount Pleasant	Harcourt (1979b)	Iron Age		Religious/ritual	Monument
2121	2399	Mount Pleasant House, Nettleton and Rothwell	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5730	3403	Nazeingbury Essex 75-6	Huggins (1978)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	farm
6541	4202	Nettlebank Copse, Wherwell	Hamilton (2000d)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6541	4203	Nettlebank Copse, Wherwell	Hamilton (2000d)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6540	4201	New Buildings	Hamilton (2000c)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1009	1100	New Executive Villas, Center Parcs, Elveden	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
2553	2906	Newbridge Quarry, Pickering	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1200	1324	Northumberland Bottom, Gravesend/A2 Road Scheme, A	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
860	934	North-west Cambridge Traveller's Rest Sub Site	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
2242	2540	North-west of Ewerby, Plot 132	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6557	5027	Old Down Farm, Andover	Bourdillon (1980); Maltby (1981)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6557	5028	Old Down Farm, Andover	Bourdillon (1980); Maltby (1981)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6557	5029	Old Down Farm, Andover	Bourdillon (1980); Maltby (1981)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6557	5030	Old Down Farm, Andover	Bourdillon (1980); Maltby (1981)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
7135	3703	Outgang Road, Market Deeping	Albarella (1997a); Albarella and Mulville (2001)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
7135	4065	Outgang Road, Market Deeping	Albarella (1997a); Albarella and Mulville (2001)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	Industrial
6500	4126	Ower	Coy (1987c)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1666	4186	Owslebury	Maltby (1987)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1666	4187	Owslebury	Maltby (1987)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5964	3864	Oxford Rd (Stone)	Baxter (2001)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
1837	2084	Pains Wessex factory, High Post	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
1263	1394	Park Farm East, Ashford	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5726	3395	Pennyland 79	Holmes (1993)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
1985	2245	Perrott Hill School, North Perrott	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
2668	4659	Piercebridge	Rackham (2008)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6543	4205	Pimperne	Barnetson (1993)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6556	2207	Poundbury	Buckland-Wright (1987)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5669	3304	Puckeridge and Braughing 75-9	Ashdown (1979); Croft (1979)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	rural	N/A
5669	4465	Puckeridge and Braughing 75-9	Ashdown (1979); Croft (1979)	Iron Age		rural	N/A
6496	4120	Quarry Field, Compact Farm	Clark (2002)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5825	3583	Rainham Moor Hall Farm AML 4577	Locker (1985c)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Unknown	N/A
2087	2352	Rearsby Bypass Site 1	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
1442	1601	Reserve Site 5, Downs Barn, Milton Keynes	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1395	1547	Robin Hood's Arbour	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	hillfort
6561	4233	Rucstalls Hill, Basingstoke	Gregory (1978)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
7140	5359	Saintbridge, Gloucester	Levitan (1989a)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
720	772	Scotland Farm	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
2023	4155	Shepton Mallet, Cannards Grave	Hamilton-Dyer (2002e)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6792	4730	Silchester Forum-Basilica	Grant (2000)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6792	4731	Silchester Forum-Basilica	Grant (2000)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
2287	2592	Silverstone 3	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
1714	4258	Slade Farm, Bicester	Hammon (2001b)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6560	4229	Slonk Hill, Shoreham	Sheppard (1978)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
6560	4230	Slonk Hill, Shoreham	Sheppard (1978)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6560	4231	Slonk Hill, Shoreham	Sheppard (1978)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
1613	1814	Somborne Park Farm, Little Somborne	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
2120	2395	South Witham Quarry, Lincolnshire	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
1950	2205	Southdown Ridge	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
2245	2543	South-East of Kirkby la Thorpe, Plot 146	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
1643	1853	Sparsholt Roman villa	Ward (2014)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
1167	1285	Springhead, sanctuary complex	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1105	1215	St. Anne's Road, Eastbourne	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
5946	3823	Stamford Rd 97	Hammon (1998)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
2299	2604	Stanion Roman Villa, Brigstock Road, Stanion	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
628	671	Stansted 99-04 Site LTCP	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
640	687	Stansted 99-04 Site MTCP	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5988	3920	Stansted Airport (ACS)	Mainland (2004)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5986	3918	Stansted Airport (CIS)	Hutton (2004a)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5985	3915	Stansted Airport (SCS)	Hutton (2004a)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	N/A
526	5095	Staple Gardens, Winchester	Holmes (2017); Maltby (1986b)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
7084	5180	Staple Howe	King (1963b)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2360	2684	Stapleford Road, Whissendine, Rutland	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age		Rural	Farm
1265	1396	Stedlyn Retreat, Lynsted	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5827	3587	Stifford Clays 79-80	Luff (1988c)	Iron Age		Rural	hillfort
6539	4198	Suddern Farm	Hamilton (2000b)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6539	4199	Suddern Farm	Hamilton (2000b)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6539	4200	Suddern Farm	Hamilton (2000b)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5663	3294	Sutton Walls 48-51	Cornwall and Bennet-Clark (1953)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
5617	3194	Tallington 63-4	Harman (1993d)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
2227	2521	The Bridles, St Barnabas Road, Barnetby le Wold	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6494	4118	The Rumps	Chaplin and Coy (1964)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Military	Fort
2370	2695	The Vale of Catmose College, Oakham, Rutland	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
2669	3039	Thorpe Thewles	Rackham (1987b)	Iron Age		Rural	Farm
2318	2627	Thrapston Gravel Quarry, Aldwinckle	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
6525	4175	Thrupp House Farm, Radley	Wilson and Locker (1999)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
1608	1803	Thraxton	Hammon (2008b)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6524	2226	Tolpuddle Ball	Hamilton-Dyer (1999)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
2627	2987	Topham Farm, Sykehouse	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6514	4162	Torberry	Higgs (1976)	Iron Age		Rural	hillfort
6514	4163	Torberry	Higgs (1976)	Iron Age		Rural	hillfort
5901	3707	Tort Hill West 97	Albarella (1998)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
7132	5324	Trevelgue Head	Hammon (2005b)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
6526	4176	Tuckwells Pit	Wilson (1998)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
5733	3410	Twywell 66-7	Harcourt (1975)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6569	4241	Uley Bury	Levitan (1983)	Iron Age		Rural	hillfort
6516	4165	Uley Shrines	Levitan (1993)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Religious/ritual	N/A
5680	3317	Upper Delphs 84-7	Evans and Serjeantson (1988)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	N/A
2323	2635	Wakerley	Rackham (2006)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Industrial
2352	2675	Wakerley, Britannia site	Jones (1978)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1650	1863	Wallington Military Road, Fareham	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
5941	3814	Wardy Hill	Davis (2003)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1723	5062	Warpsgrove (site 34)	Hamilton-Dyer (2004)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	N/A
7049	5026	Warren Hill SP 049	Knight (2004)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
6532	4184	Watchfield	Hamilton-Dyer (2002b)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
1709	1940	Watchfield, Shrivenham	Hamilton-Dyer (2001c)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1722	4211	Watkins Farm, Northmoor	Allen et al. (2018); Wilson and Allison (1990)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	N/A
2645	3009	Wattle Syke	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1423	3835	Wavendon Gate	Dobney and Jaques (1995)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
2315	2623	Weekley	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5718	3384	Wendens Ambo 73-4	Halstead (1982)	Iron Age		Rural	Farm
2244	2542	West of Ewerby, Plot 139	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	Farm
6549	2189	Whitcombe	Buckland-Wright (1990)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1686	1909	Whitelands Farm, Bicester	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
5746	3426	Whitwell, Leicestershire	Harman (1981)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
6004	3949	Wilby Way 97-98	Maltby (2003)	Iron Age		Rural	N/A
6573	4246	Wilsford Shaft	Grigson (1989a)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Religious/ritual	N/A
6515	4164	Winklebury Camp	Jones (1977)	Iron Age		Rural	hillfort
6544	4206	Winnall Down	Maltby (1985a)	Iron Age	Early Iron Age	Rural	N/A
6544	4207	Winnall Down	Maltby (1985a)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1699	5413	Woodcote Road, South Stoke	Evans (2005)	Iron Age	Middle Iron Age	Rural	Farm
6537	4196	Woolbury	Roncaglia and Grant (2000)	Iron Age		Rural	hillfort
2176	2460	Woolram Wygate, Spalding	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A
1339	1478	Wren Crescent, North Bersted	Allen et al. (2018)	Iron Age	Late Iron Age	Rural	N/A

3.5 IRON AGE/ROMAN TRANSITION

Table 3.5: Iron Age/Roman sites included in the secondary data review. Periods and site types identified on the basis of bibliographic references stated and as used in Chapter 4.7.

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
49	4708	199 Borough High St, London	Locker (1984c)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Urban	N/A
7052	5050	51 Thornton Lane, Leicester	Gouldwell (1994)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1774	2014	94 Abingdon Road, Standlake	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1191	1312	A2/A282 Improvement Scheme	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1801	2045	A303 Stonehenge Area C1	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1575	1762	A46 Ashchurch Railway Bridge	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
6523	4173	Abbotstone Down	Maltby (1986a)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1461	1625	Agar's Plough	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
858	932	Alconbury Hill	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm

110	2181	Alington Avenue, Dorchester	Bullock (1991); Bullock and Allen (1997), Holmes (2017); Maltby (2002)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
836	908	Alma Road, Peterborough	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Field system
2178	2464	Area J, Partney Bypass	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1532	1710	Bagendon	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Industrial
862	938	Baldock bypass	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
6535	4191	Balksbury Camp	Maltby (1985b); Maltby (1995b); Maltby (2001a)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
5955	4265	Bancroft (mausoleum)	Holmes and Rielly (1994)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1498	1672	Bank Farm, Dumbleton	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1379	1529	Bath Road, Slough	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Field system
1073	1180	Bedford Academy, Mile Road, Elstow, Bedford	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1693	1918	Berrick Salome	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm

855	929	Bicton Windfarm, Kimbolton	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1047	1144	Biddenham Loop Farmstead 5/13	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1048	1146	Biddenham Loop Farmstead 6/8/10/14	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
5998	3936	Billingborough 75-8	Iles (2001)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
2692	3064	Blagdon Park 2	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1649	1862	Bloswood Lane, Whitchurch	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
721	773	Bluntisham	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1220	1350	Boarley Farm	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1640	1847	Borough Farm, Micheldever	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
5621	961	Braughing, Skeleton Green	Ashdown (1981); Ashdown and Evans (1981); Wheeler (1981)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Oppidum
888	972	Braughing, Station Road	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Oppidum

7159	4195	Brighton Hill South, Sites B/C and K, Basingstoke	Maltby (1995a)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1694	1921	Brightwell-cum-Sotwell	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1076	1184	Brogborough Hill (A421 Site 2)	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1436	1595	Brooklands, Milton Keynes	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1879	2127	Bryher, Isles of Scilly	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1953	2211	Bucknowle	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
5640	3232	Bulls Lodge, Boreham	Bedwin (1993)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
2264	2566	Burringham Road, Scunthorpe	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Field system
2499	2851	Burstwick (Easington to Ganstead Plot 51)	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
6512	2238	Cadbury Castle	Hamilton-Dyer and Maltby (2000)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Hillfort
1974	2234	Cannington cemetery	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Religious/ritual	N/A

6559	4228	Carne's Seat, Goodwood	Beech (1986)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1652	1865	Castle Close, Ventnor	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
7116	5295	Castle Hill Environs, Wittenhams	Worley et al. (2010)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
6796	4740	Chichester, Cattlemarket	Levitan (1989b)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Urban	N/A
6005	3951	Chignall Roman Villa 77- 81	Luff (1998)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Secular elite	Villa
2442	2772	Childswickham Roman Villa	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
2150	2431	Church Lane, Manby	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Field system
2500	2852	Churchlands, Halsham (Easington to Ganstead Plot 6	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1489	1659	Claydon Pike	Sykes, N. (2007)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1445	1604	Coldharbour Farm, Aylesbury	Johnstone (1997); Sadler (1990a)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1805	5035	Coombe Down South	Knight (2004)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A

6547	1491	Copse Farm, Oving	Browne (1985)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1665	1878	Cowdery's Down, Basingstoke	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
2576	2931	Crossgates, Seamer	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
2644	3006	Dalton Parlours	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
2508	2860	Dimlington, Easington (Easington to Ganstead Plot)	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
773	837	Downing College, Long Road, Cambridge	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
692	741	Dry Street, Basildon	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
2148	2429	Dunholme	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
703	755	Duxford	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1249	1380	East Kent Access (Zone 13)	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
625	665	East of Little Dunmow Road	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm

6555	4221	Easton Lane, Winchester	Maltby (1989c)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
2474	2817	Elm Farm, Beckford	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
5966	3868	Elms Farm (Leics) 97-8	Charles and Powell (2000)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1058	1160	Elstow Storage Depot	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
5977	3894	Empingham II 74-5	Hamilton-Dyer (1996a)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
6564	1310	Farningham Hill	Locker (1984b)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
2295	2600	Ferrers College, Higham Ferrers	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1823	2069	Figheledean	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
6011	3981	Fiskerton	Mulville et al. (2003)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Religious/ritual	N/A
988	1074	Flixton Park Quarry	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1932	2185	Fordington Bottom, A37 Western Link Road	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm

1053	1155	Former Bridgman Joinery Works, Harrold	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
845	918	Former Church Hall Site, High Street, Soham	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1554	1739	Fox's Field, Ebley Road, Stonehouse	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1728	5061	Gravelly Guy	Mulville and Levitan (2004)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1947	2201	Green Island, Poole Harbour	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Industrial
728	781	Haddon	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1697	1926	Halifax House, South Parks Road, Oxford	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Field system
1880	2128	Harlyn Bay (funerary site)	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Religious/ritual	Funerary site
1703	1934	Hatford Quarry, Sandy Lane, Hatford	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1312	1450	Hengrove Farm, Staines	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
2592	2947	Heslington East, Areas A1 and A2	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm

5944	4534	Heybridge, Elms Farm	Johnstone and Albarella (2002)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Urban	N/A
1207	1336	Highstead, Chislet	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
624	664	Highwood Farm	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1588	1776	Highwood House, Stapleton, Bristol	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
876	958	Hollard's Farm, Codicote	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
2594	2952	Holme House Villa	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
2640	3001	Holmfield Interchange, A1(M), Ferrybridge, Site Q	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
2510	2862	Home Farm, Sewerby (Area E)	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
6542	1795	Houghton Down, Longstock	Hamilton (2000e)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
725	777	Hurst Lane Reservoir, Ely	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1111	1221	Innova Park, Enfield	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm

1582	1770	Innsworth	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
6055	4098	Ivy Chimneys 78-83	Luff (1999)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
732	789	Jeavsons Lane	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
649	3589	Kelvedon	Luff (1988a)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1648	1859	Kennel Farm, Site F, Basingstoke	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
2691	3063	Kennel Hall Knowe, North Tynedale	Rackham (1978a)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1512	1689	Kingshill North, Cirencester	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1370	1520	Kingsmead Quarry, Horton	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1522	1699	Land at Fiddington	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
2582	2937	Land at High Street, Gargrave	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Religious/ritual	Funerary site
1023	1114	Land north of Ann Suckling Road, Haverhill	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm

2466	2807	Land off Pershore Road, Eckington	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
2149	2430	Land south of Bourne Road, Spalding	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
6767	4512	Lant Street, Southwark	Yeomans (2006)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
5971	3877	Lime Street, Irthlingborough	Deighton (2003a)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1602	1792	London Road, Overton	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
827	899	Longstanton site XII	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
5618	5007	Longthorpe II 70-4	King (1987)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
730	784	Lower Cambourne	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1031	1124	Luton Road, Wilstead	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
7115	5285	M1-A1 Link Road, West Yorkshire	Richardson (2001)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
6672	2191	Maiden Castle	Armour-Chelu (1991); Evans and Rouse 1992	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Hillfort

2300	2607	Manor Farm, Newton Bromswold	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1645	1855	Marnel Park, Popley	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1043	1137	Marsh Leys, Kempston, Farmstead 2/4	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1044	1139	Marsh Leys, Kempston, Farmstead 3/5/7	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1069	1174	Marston Park, Marston Moretaine	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
2485	2835	Melton A63	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
6499	4125	Micheldever Wood	Coy (1987a)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1369	1518	Middle Barn, Selhurst Park	Allen (2019)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
2140	2421	Mill Drove, Bourne	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
2241	2539	Moor Farm, Bucknall	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1719	1955	Mount Farm, Berinsfield	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm

2121	2398	Mount Pleasant House, Nettleton and Rothwell	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
770	834	New Road, Haslingfield	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
6028	4012	New Wimpole	Moore (1997)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1157	1269	North Pole Lane, West Wickham	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
2698	3070	North Road Industrial Estate, Berwick-upon-Tweed	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
807	878	North-west Cambridge Site II/RB 1	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
809	881	North-west Cambridge Site VI	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
808	879	North-west Cambridge Sites IV-V (RB2)	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
6557	5031	Old Down Farm, Andover	Bourdillon (1980); Maltby (1981)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1718	1953	Old Shifford Farm, Standlake Site L	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
5970	3875	Orton Longueville, Monument 97	Davis (2001)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A

1666	4188	Owslebury	Maltby (1987)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1717	1952	Oxford Road, Bicester	Pinter-Bellows (1996)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
2664	3030	Parlington Hollins	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
2699	3071	Pegswood Moor, Morpeth	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
2348	2665	Piddington	Ayres (2002)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
2681	3053	Pig Hill	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1933	2186	Portesham Farm, Portesham	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Religious/ritual	Funerary site
5682	3319	Puckeridge-Braughing 71-2	Fifield (1988)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
5681	1119	Puddlehill	Allen et al. (2018); Ewbank (1964); Grigson (1976)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
6496	4121	Quarry Field, Compact Farm	Clark (2002)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1558	1744	RAF Quedgeley	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm

644	691	Rainham	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
6002	3943	Raymoth Lane, Worksop	Kitch (2004)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
2566	2920	Rock Castle, Gilling West	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1524	1702	Rodborough Common	Rennie (1959)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
6501	4127	Rope Lake Hole	Coy (1987b)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
6914	1474	Ropetackle, Shoreham by Sea	Ayton and Jaques (2011)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Field system
1609	1807	Rowbury Farm, Wherwell	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
2596	2954	Roxby Site 2	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1316	1454	Runfold Farm (Farnham Quarry)	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
2558	2912	Scotch Corner, SCA15, and Scotch Corner Hotel	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1038	1131	Sewell Lane, Dunstable	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm

6023	4002	Ship Lane, Aveley	Wade (2002)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
2288	2593	Silverstone 2	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
2312	2619	Silverstone Fields Farm	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1714	1949	Slade Farm, Bicester	Hammon (2001b)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
2115	2386	Sleaford	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1818	2064	Sorviodunum, Old Sarum Water Pipeline	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1950	2204	Southdown Ridge	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1080	1188	Stagsden Golf Course Site B/C	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
629	672	Stansted 85-91 (ACS)	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
5991	3924	Stansted Airport (DCS:Roman)	Hutton (2004c)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Unknown	N/A
2152	2433	Stenigot Reservoir, Donington-on-Bain,	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm

6562	4234	Stokeleigh Camp	Everton (1975)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Hillfort
734	791	Stonea Camp	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Religious/ritual	N/A
2453	2785	Strensham	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
6539	5165	Suddern Farm	Hamilton (2000b)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
7050	5045	SW corner of St. Nicholas Circle, Leicester	Gouldwell (1994)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Urban	N/A
717	769	Swavesey	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Field system
545	5384	Testers, Steyning	Parfitt (1988)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
6558	1671	The Ditches, North Cerney	Rielly (1988)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1493	1667	Thornhill Farm	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
2669	3040	Thorpe Thewles	Rackham (1987b)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1203	1330	Thurnham	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A

1203	1332	Thurnham	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
2415	2743	Tiddington, 121 Tiddington Road	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1333	1472	Titnore Lane, Goring-by-Sea	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1507	1682	Totterdown Lane, Horcott	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1888	2136	Trevisker, St. Eval	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
6731	1857	Twyford Down	Powell et al. (2000a); Powell et al. (2000b)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1543	1727	Uley	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
6516	4166	Uley Shrines	Levitan (1993)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Religious/ritual	N/A
1077	1185	Vale Farm (A421 Site 3)	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1623	1827	Viabes Farm, Basingstoke	Baxter (2004a)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1624	1828	Viking Way, Andover	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm

2323	2634	Wakerley	Rackham (2006)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Industrial
1228	1358	Waterstone Park, Stone Castle	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
2315	2624	Weekley	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
2694	3066	West Brunton	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1170	1291	West Malling/Leybourne by-pass	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
643	690	West Thurrock	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1686	1911	Whitelands Farm, Bicester	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
718	770	Windmill	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1699	1930	Woodcote Road, South Stoke	Evans (2005)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
6537	5163	Woolbury	Roncaglia and Grant (2000)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
754	816	Woolley Hill, Ellington, Huntingdon	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm

2176	2458	Woolram Wygate, Spalding	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1989	2250	Yarford, Kingston St Mary	Allen et al. (2018)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1712	1944	Yarnton	Allen et al. (2018); Holmes (2017)	-	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	Rural	N/A

3.6 ROMAN

Table 3.6: : Roman sites included in the secondary data review. Periods and site types identified on the basis of bibliographic references stated and as used in Chapter 4.8.

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1	5091	1 Westgate St, Gloucester	Holmes (2017)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
843	915	12 Pieces Lane, Waterbeach	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Industrial
2190	2478	122 Ermine Street, Ancaster	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
49	4709	199 Borough High St, London	Locker (1984c)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
49	4710	199 Borough High St, London	Locker (1984c)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6762	4490	20-28 Moorgate	Liddle (2005)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Industrial
6762	4491	20-28 Moorgate	Liddle (2005)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
6762	4492	20-28 Moorgate	Liddle (2005)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
59	4782	27 Jewry St, Winchester	Holmes (2017)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
799	869	31 Tunbridge lane, Bottisham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
6794	4738	49-59 Mansell Street, site F	Rielly (2000b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	grave
7052	5051	51 Thornton Lane, Leicester	Gouldwell (1994)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
7052	5052	51 Thornton Lane, Leicester	Gouldwell (1994)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
837	909	60 Reach Road, Burwell	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2421	2749	80 Tiddington Road, Tiddington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2642	3003	A1(M) Site C4SA	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
812	884	A14 Ellington to Fen Ditton Site 14	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
813	885	A14 Ellington to Fen Ditton Site 20	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
811	883	A14 Ellington to Fen Ditton Site 3	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1191	1313	A2/A282 Improvement Scheme	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1780	2020	A419 Blunsdon By-pass	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1051	1150	A421 Birchfield Road (Site 4)	Holmes (2007)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1052	1153	A421 Water End East (Site 8)	Holmes (2007)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1052	1154	A421 Water End East (Site 8)	Holmes (2007)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1049	1147	A421: Roxton Road West (Site 1)	Holmes (2007)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1575	1763	A46 Ashchurch Railway Bridge	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2406	2731	A5 Weeford to Fazeley, Site 2	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2097	2364	A6 Great Glen Bypass	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
1761	2001	Abingdon Reservoir Site 126	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1767	2007	Abingdon Reservoir Site 142	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1765	2005	Abingdon Reservoir Sites 110/416	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1691	1916	Abingdon, The Vineyard	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1726	1962	Abingdon, Twickenham House	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1541	1723	Abonae, Nazareth House, Sea Mills	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
986	1072	Aldham Mill Hill, Hadleigh	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1752	1990	Alfred's Castle, Ashbury	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1752	1991	Alfred's Castle, Ashbury	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
110	5172	Alington Avenue, Dorchester	Bullock (1991); Bullock and Allen (1997), Holmes (2017); Maltby (2002)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A
110	5173	Alington Avenue, Dorchester	Bullock (1991); Bullock and Allen (1997), Holmes (2017); Maltby (2002)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
110	5174	Alington Avenue, Dorchester	Bullock (1991); Bullock and Allen (1997), Holmes (2017); Maltby (2002)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
110	5175	Alington Avenue, Dorchester	Bullock (1991); Bullock and Allen (1997), Holmes (2017); Maltby (2002)	Roman	N/A	Urban	Abandonment
110	5176	Alington Avenue, Dorchester	Bullock (1991); Bullock and Allen (1997), Holmes (2017); Maltby (2002)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
110	5178	Alington Avenue, Dorchester	Bullock (1991); Bullock and Allen (1997), Holmes (2017); Maltby (2002)	Roman	N/A	Urban	grave
2186	2474	Allenby Road Industrial Estate Roads	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1180	1301	Allen's Farm, Plaxtol	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2572	2926	Allerton Park Quarry	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
972	1058	Alpha Business Park, Mundford Road, Thetford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1670	1887	Alton, 89 High Street	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1636	1843	Alton, Kemp's Yard	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1810	2056	Amesbury, Boscombe Down	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	N/A
1811	2057	Amesbury, Butterfield Down	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1817	2063	Amesbury, New Covert/Spine Road	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1034	1127	Amphthill Road, Shefford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2658	3024	Apple Tree Close, Pontefract	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
6570	1965	Appleford	Wilson (1980)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1680	1900	Appleford Sidings	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
719	771	Arbury	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2412	2737	Area B, Long Itchington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2413	2739	Area H, Chesterton and Kingston	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2178	2463	Area J, Partney Bypass	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2178	2465	Area J, Partney Bypass	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A
2178	2466	Area J, Partney Bypass	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
804	874	ARES Site, Babraham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A
804	875	ARES Site, Babraham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1540	1721	Arkell's Land	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1540	1722	Arkell's Land	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6013	3986	Arrow Valley 93-4, Salford Priors	Pinter-Bellows (1999a)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1283	1415	Ashford Prison, Spelthorne	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1762	2002	Ashgrave, RSPB Otmoor, Noke	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Industrial
1679	1899	Ashville Trading Estate/Wyndyke Furlong, Abingdon	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5914	3732	Aslockton 91-92	Hamshaw-Thomas (1992)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2568	2922	Asselby to Pannal pipeline, Site 2	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1678	4568	Asthall	Powell et al. (1997)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1678	4569	Asthall	Powell et al. (1997)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1678	4570	Asthall	Powell et al. (1997)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1678	4571	Asthall	Powell et al. (1997)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1678	4572	Asthall	Powell et al. (1997)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	N/A
1469	1633	Aston Clinton (ACNWM Site A)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1430	1587	Aston Clinton Bypass Lower Icknield Way Site B	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1430	1588	Aston Clinton Bypass Lower Icknield Way Site B	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1784	2025	Avebury, Fields South of Silbury Hill	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1784	2026	Avebury, Fields South of Silbury Hill	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1778	2018	Avebury, Winterbourne, Silbury Hill	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2028	2290	Avon Valley Country Park, Saltford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	Farm
2291	2596	AWS Thorpe Mandeville to Greatworth Pipeline, Fiel	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2575	2929	Bainesse, Catterick Lane	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2551	2903	Bainesse, RAF Catterick (Marne Barracks)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5654	3283	Baldock	Chaplin and McCormick (1986)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5654	5291	Baldock	Chaplin and McCormick (1986)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
862	937	Baldock bypass	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6535	1832	Balksbury Camp	Maltby (1985b); Maltby (1995b); Maltby (2001a)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1763	2003	Banbury Flood Alleviation Scheme, Banbury	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
5955	1570	Bancroft (mausoleum)	Holmes and Rielly (1994)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1414	1566	Bancroft villa	Field and Westley (1987); Levitan (1990)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
1414	1567	Bancroft villa	Field and Westley (1987); Levitan (1990)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1414	1568	Bancroft villa	Field and Westley (1987); Levitan (1990)	Roman	Middle Roman	Secular elite	Villa
1414	3550	Bancroft villa	Field and Westley (1987); Levitan (1990)	Roman	Late Roman	Secular elite	Villa
1414	5025	Bancroft villa	Field and Westley (1987); Levitan (1990)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
2557	2911	Bank Newton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
787	855	Bannold Lodge, Chittering	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1979	2239	Banwell Moor	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1656	1869	Bar End, Winchester	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
716	768	Barnack	Harman (1993a)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2615	2974	Barnburgh Hall, Barnburgh	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
1783	2024	Barnes Coaches Depot, Aldbourne	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2128	2406	Barnetby Top, South Humberside	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Industrial
1484	1649	Barnsley Park	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1484	1650	Barnsley Park	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2008	2269	Barrington Village (Area 80)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2232	2528	Barrow on Humber Water Treatment Works	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6780	4599	Bartholomew St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1741	1978	Barton Court Farm, Abingdon	Wilson (1984)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1741	1979	Barton Court Farm, Abingdon	Wilson (1984)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1707	1938	Barton, Stowford Road, Oxford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1158	1270	Baston Manor, Hayes	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1358	1507	Batten Hanger, West Dean	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2573	2927	Bayram Hill, nr Knaresborough	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
5859	3642	Bays Meadow 54-5	Potts (1957)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
2450	2781	Bays Meadow Villa, Droitwich	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1787	2029	Beach's Barn	Knight (2004)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2490	2842	Beacon Lagoons, Easington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1102	1212	Beauport Park, Battle	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
980	1066	Beck Row, Mildenhall	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2714	3088	Beckfoot	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	grave
1297	1432	Beddington	Pipe and Locker (2005)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1297	1434	Beddington	Pipe and Locker (2005)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1693	1919	Berrick Salome	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1693	1920	Berrick Salome	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1456	1618	Berrystead Close (MK 44/504)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1690	1915	Bicester Park, Bicester	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1047	1143	Biddenham Loop Farmstead 5/13	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1048	1145	Biddenham Loop Farmstead 6/8/10/14	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5773	1608	Bierton	Jones (1993d)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1334	1473	Bignor Roman villa	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5952	3832	Billesley Manor 94-5	Albarella (1995)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
951	1037	Billingsford, Swanton Morley Airfield, Beetley and	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	N/A
2607	2965	Billingley Drive, Thurnscoe	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
135	4473	Billingsgate Buildings, London	Armitage (1980a)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6789	4694	Binchester Fort	Cussans and Bond (2010)	Roman	Early Roman	Military	fort
6789	4695	Binchester Fort	Cussans and Bond (2010)	Roman	Early Roman	Military	fort
6789	4696	Binchester Fort	Cussans and Bond (2010)	Roman	Early Roman	Military	fort
6789	4697	Binchester Fort	Cussans and Bond (2010)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
6789	4698	Binchester Fort	Cussans and Bond (2010)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
6789	4699	Binchester Fort	Cussans and Bond (2010)	Roman	N/A	Military	fort
6789	4700	Binchester Fort	Cussans and Bond (2010)	Roman	Late Roman	Military	fort
6789	4701	Binchester Fort	Cussans and Bond (2010)	Roman	Late Roman	Military	fort
2677	3049	Binchester vicus (vinovia)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2376	2701	Birch Heath, Tarporley	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
680	729	Birch Pit western extension, Maldon Road, Colchest	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1533	1711	Birdlip Quarry	Ayres and Clark (1999)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1533	1712	Birdlip Quarry	Ayres and Clark (1999)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1478	1643	Birdlip, Cowley	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	Farm
7062	5112	Birdoswald	Izard (1993)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
7062	5113	Birdoswald	Izard (1993)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
7062	5114	Birdoswald	Izard (1993)	Roman	Late Roman	Military	fort
1477	1642	Bishop's Cleeve, Gilder's Paddock/Home Farm/Church	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
910	994	Bishop's Stortford High School, Bishop's Stortford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
893	977	Bishop's Stortford, Grange Paddocks	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1054	1156	Black Cat Island, Roxton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
6047	4067	Blackborough End, Middleton	Albarella and Mulville (2001)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Industrial
5804	3537	Blackhorse Rd 58-74	Legge et al. (1989)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1827	2074	Blackland, Calne	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2004	2265	Blacklands (Field 5885/7758)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1781	2021	Blacklands, Staverton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1781	2022	Blacklands, Staverton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2056	2318	Blacklands, Upper Row Farm, Laverton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2384	2709	Blackwardine	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1027	1118	Bletsoe	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
990	1076	Bloodmoor Hill, Carlton Coalville	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1649	1860	Bloswood Lane, Whitchurch	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1649	1861	Bloswood Lane, Whitchurch	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1848	2095	Blounts Court, Potterne	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	grave
1748	1986	Bloxham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2125	2403	Blyborough to Cottam Pipeline, Site 46	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2248	2546	Bogle Holt, Martin, Plot 88	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1347	1495	Bognor Regis Community College, Westloats Lane	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2001	2262	Borgh/Chestell (Field 3836)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1079	1187	Bossington Lane/Stoke Road, Linslade, Leighton Buz	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2142	2423	Boston Grammar School	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Industrial

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
801	871	Bourn Bridge, Pampisford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2138	2417	Bourne, Bourne Grammar School	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2158	2439	Bourne, South Fields, South Road	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2158	2440	Bourne, South Fields, South Road	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2163	2445	Bourne, South West Bourne	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2254	2553	Bourne-Morton Canal	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	Industrial
1449	1610	Bourton Grounds	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1505	1679	Bourton-on-the-water	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1777	2017	Box villa	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
886	968	Boxfield Farm, Chells, Stevenage	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
886	969	Boxfield Farm, Chells, Stevenage	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
886	970	Boxfield Farm, Chells, Stevenage	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
5703	986	Boxmoor House School	Gebbels (1977b)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2314	2621	Brackley Hatch 4	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1611	1811	Brading	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5874	3659	Braintree 84-90	Smoothy (1993)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
699	751	Braintree, 51-57 Rayne Road	Luff (1976)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
659	707	Braintree, Grenville/College Rd	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5770	3481	Brampton 73-4	Jones (1977b)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Industrial
834	906	Brampton Road, Buckden	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
937	1022	Brampton, Kiln Field	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5784	3503	Brancaster 74	Jones (1985)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
5784	3504	Brancaster 74	Jones (1985)	Roman	N/A	Military	fort
5785	3508	Brancaster 77	Jones et al. (1985a)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
5785	3509	Brancaster 77	Jones et al. (1985a)	Roman	N/A	Military	fort
921	1005	Brandon Road, Thetford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2131	2410	Brauncewell Limestone Quarry	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2391	2716	Brecon to Tirley gas pipeline plot 271	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
1114	1224	Brentford, excavations off High Street and London	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1114	1225	Brentford, excavations off High Street and London	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
822	894	Bretton Way, Peterborough	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1022	1113	Brickfield Stud, Newmarket	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
2401	2726	Bridgwalton Quarry, Morville, Bridgnorth	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1694	1922	Brightwell-cum-Sotwell	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1694	1923	Brightwell-cum-Sotwell	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5800	3528	Brigstock	King (1963a)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	shrine
1538	1719	Brislington, Bristol	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
1574	1761	Brizen Farm, Shurdington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1275	1406	Broad Street Common, Worplesdon	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
147	1969	Broad Street, Abingdon	Holmes (2017)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1556	1742	Brockworth Airfield	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1076	1183	Brogborough Hill (A421 Site 2)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1185	1306	Broomhey Farm, Cooling	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Industrial
2716	3090	Brougham cemetery	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2712	3086	Brougham, land between the A66 and Frenchfield Far	Martin and Reeves (2001)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2720	3094	Brougham, OA North	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1438	1597	Broughton North	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1962	2220	Bryanston School, Blandford Forum	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
5918	3751	Buckingham St 79-80	Jones (1982b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
1953	2210	Bucknowle	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2397	2722	Bullingham, Hereford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
2283	2588	Bunny	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
5688	3328	Burgh Castle 58-61	Grant (1983a)	Roman	N/A	Military	fort
2484	2832	Burnby Lane, Hayton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2484	2834	Burnby Lane, Hayton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
2264	2565	Burringham Road, Scunthorpe	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2264	2567	Burringham Road, Scunthorpe	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2264	2568	Burringham Road, Scunthorpe	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2109	2379	Burrough Hill	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2298	2603	Burton Wold Farm, Burton Latimer	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1702	1933	Bury Close, Fawler	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1991	2252	Butleigh	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5835	3596	Caesaromagus NE 70-83	Luff (1992)	Roman	Early Roman	Religious/ritual	temple
5835	3597	Caesaromagus NE 70-83	Luff (1992)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	temple
5835	4453	Caesaromagus NE 70-83	Luff (1992)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	temple
5835	4454	Caesaromagus NE 70-83	Luff (1992)	Roman	Late Roman	Religious/ritual	temple
5835	4455	Caesaromagus NE 70-83	Luff (1992)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5835	4456	Caesaromagus NE 70-83	Luff (1992)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5835	4457	Caesaromagus NE 70-83	Luff (1992)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5619	3198	Caesaromagus SE 69-76	Luff (1988b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5752	4437	Caister-on-Sea 51-5	Harman (1993b)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A
5752	4438	Caister-on-Sea 51-5	Harman (1993b)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
5752	4439	Caister-on-Sea 51-5	Harman (1993b)	Roman	Late Roman	Military	Abandonment
5752	4440	Caister-on-Sea 51-5	Harman (1993b)	Roman	Late Roman	Military	fort
5752	4441	Caister-on-Sea 51-5	Harman (1993b)	Roman	Late Roman	Military	fort
5752	4442	Caister-on-Sea 51-5	Harman (1993b)	Roman	Late Roman	Military	fort
5752	4443	Caister-on-Sea 51-5	Harman (1993b)	Roman	Late Roman	Military	fort
2184	2472	Caistor Grammar School Playing Field	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
941	1027	Caistor Hall Hotel, Caistor St Edmund	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
5956	3844	Caldecotte 66-91	Holmes and Dobney (1994)	Roman	N/A	Unknown	N/A
1740	1976	Callow Hill, Glympton and Stonesfield	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1982	2242	Camerton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
751	811	Camp Ground, Colne Fen, Earith	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
751	812	Camp Ground, Colne Fen, Earith	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2416	2744	Campden Road, Shipston-on-Stour	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
155	4717	Canterbury Castle	King (1982a)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A
155	4718	Canterbury Castle	King (1982a)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A
155	4719	Canterbury Castle	King (1982a)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
155	4720	Canterbury Castle	King (1982a)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
156	4723	Canterbury Defences	King (1982b)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A
7059	5088	Carbridge/Corstopitum	Meek and Gray (1911)	Roman	N/A	Military	N/A
7114	5277	Carlisle, Castle Street	Rackham et al. (1991)	Roman	Early Roman	Military	fort
7114	5278	Carlisle, Castle Street	Rackham et al. (1991)	Roman	Early Roman	Military	fort
7114	5279	Carlisle, Castle Street	Rackham et al. (1991)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
7114	5280	Carlisle, Castle Street	Rackham et al. (1991)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
7114	5281	Carlisle, Castle Street	Rackham et al. (1991)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
7114	5282	Carlisle, Castle Street	Rackham et al. (1991)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
7114	5283	Carlisle, Castle Street	Rackham et al. (1991)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
7111	5131	Carlisle, The Lanes	Stallibrass (1992; 2010)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
7111	5268	Carlisle, The Lanes	Stallibrass (1992; 2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
7111	5269	Carlisle, The Lanes	Stallibrass (1992; 2010)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
7087	5187	Carlisle: Blackfriars Street	Rackham (1990)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
7087	5188	Carlisle: Blackfriars Street	Rackham (1990)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
7087	5189	Carlisle: Blackfriars Street	Rackham (1990)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
7087	5190	Carlisle: Blackfriars Street	Rackham (1990)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
7087	5191	Carlisle: Blackfriars Street	Rackham (1990)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A
7087	5192	Carlisle: Blackfriars Street	Rackham (1990)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A
7087	5193	Carlisle: Blackfriars Street	Rackham (1990)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
7087	5194	Carlisle: Blackfriars Street	Rackham (1990)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
7087	5195	Carlisle: Blackfriars Street	Rackham (1990)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
7064	5124	Carlisle: Fisher Street	Rackham (1980b)	Roman	N/A	Military	N/A
7077	5152	Carr Naze, Filey	Dobney et al. (1996a)	Roman	Late Roman	Military	N/A
7113	5276	Carrawburgh	Fraser (1951)	Roman	Middle Roman	Religious/ritual	temple
1786	2028	Castle Copse, Great Bedwyn	Payne (1997)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
661	709	Castle Hedingham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5750	3431	Castle Hill (E Bridgeford) 66-8	Harman (1969)	Roman	Early Roman	Military	fort
5750	3432	Castle Hill (E Bridgeford) 66-8	Harman (1969)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
5750	3433	Castle Hill (E Bridgeford) 66-8	Harman (1969)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
7116	5296	Castle Hill Environs, Wittenhams	Worley et al. (2010)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
996	1087	Castle Hill, Ipswich	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zoarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1688	1913	Castle Hill, Wittenhams	Worley and Kitch (2010)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	Farm
5962	3860	Castle St	Baxter (2002c)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6760	4474	Castle Street, Leicester	Browning (2006b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6760	4475	Castle Street, Leicester	Browning (2006b)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6760	4476	Castle Street, Leicester	Browning (2006b)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6760	4477	Castle Street, Leicester	Browning (2006b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
2655	3020	Castleford, Welbeck Street	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2655	3021	Castleford, Welbeck Street	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
760	823	Castor (Castor Barns, The Cedars and Time Team)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
2543	2895	Cat Babbleton Farm, Ganton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1975	2235	Catsgore	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6768	4525	Catterick Bridge	Meddens (1990b)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6768	4526	Catterick Bridge	Meddens (1990b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
2550	2902	Catterick, Baines Farm	Meddens (1990a)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
7070	5140	Catterick, Wachters Site 434	Payne (1993)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	Abandonment

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
7070	5141	Catterick, Wachters Site 434	Payne (1993)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
7070	5142	Catterick, Wachters Site 434	Payne (1993)	Roman	Late Roman	Military	fort
1595	1783	Cattybrook, Almondsbury	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2481	5075	Caythorpe (gas pipeline)	Stallibrass (1996b)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2649	3014	Cedar Ridge, Garforth	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2304	2611	Centre for Learning, Wootton Fields, Northampton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1325	1463	Chanctonbury Ring	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Religious/ritual	temple
1325	1464	Chanctonbury Ring	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	religious/ritual	temple
1795	2038	Chapel Farm, Blunsden (Lower Widhill Farm)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2062	2324	Chapel Farm, Shardlow	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1799	2043	Chapperton Down	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1997	2258	Charterhouse-on-Mendip	Gee (2007)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A
2216	2505	Chase Farm, North Killingholme	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2216	2506	Chase Farm, North Killingholme	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2216	2507	Chase Farm, North Killingholme	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2216	2508	Chase Farm, North Killingholme	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1521	1698	Chedworth	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2070	2332	Chellaston Fields, Swarkestone	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
1698	1927	Chemistry Research laboratory/Mansfield Road, Oxfo	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
5876	3663	Chesterfield 74-8	Stallibrass (1990b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
7056	5077	Chester-le-Street: Middle Chare	Gidney (1990d)	Roman	N/A	Military	fort
7057	5079	Chester-le-Street: Park View	Gidney (1990d)	Roman	N/A	Military	fort
1986	2246	Chew Park	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1328	1467	Chichester Harbour, Fishbourne	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
6796	4741	Chichester, Cattlemarket	Levitan (1989b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6796	4742	Chichester, Cattlemarket	Levitan (1989b)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6796	4743	Chichester, Cattlemarket	Levitan (1989b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6796	4744	Chichester, Cattlemarket	Levitan (1989b)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A
6797	4745	Chichester, Market Road	Maltby (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
631	675	Chignall	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
631	676	Chignall	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6005	3952	Chignall Roman Villa 77-81	Luff (1998)	Roman	Middle Roman	Secular elite	Villa
6005	3953	Chignall Roman Villa 77-81	Luff (1998)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
6005	3954	Chignall Roman Villa 77-81	Luff (1998)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	N/A
672	721	Chigwell, Little London	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
712	764	Childerley gate (Site 5)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2442	2770	Childswickham Roman Villa	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2442	2771	Childswickham Roman Villa	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1322	1460	Chilgrove 1, Brick Kiln Farm	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1323	1461	Chilgrove 2, Cross Roads Field	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1775	2015	Chilton Fields	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1804	2049	Chisenbury Warren	Knight (2004)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1637	1844	Choseley Farm, Odiham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
188	2260	Church Field, Shapwick	Allen et al. (2018); Holmes (2017)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
954	1040	Church Terrace, The Street, Pulham St Mary	Bates (2001)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
1196	1318	Churchfields, Snodland	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1196	1319	Churchfields, Snodland	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1196	1320	Churchfields, Snodland	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6798	4746	Cirencester, 33 Sheep Street	Maltby (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6798	4747	Cirencester, 33 Sheep Street	Maltby (2010)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6798	4748	Cirencester, 33 Sheep Street	Maltby (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6803	4758	Cirencester, Beeches Road	Levitan and King (1986)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A
6803	5167	Cirencester, Beeches Road	Levitan and King (1986)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6803	5168	Cirencester, Beeches Road	Levitan and King (1986)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A
6803	5169	Cirencester, Beeches Road	Levitan and King (1986)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A
6799	4749	Cirencester, Cemetery	Maltby (2010)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6799	4750	Cirencester, Cemetery	Maltby (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6800	4751	Cirencester, Chester St	Maltby (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6800	4752	Cirencester, Chester St	Maltby (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6801	4753	Cirencester, Querns Rd	Maltby (2010)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6801	4754	Cirencester, Querns Rd	Maltby (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6802	4755	Cirencester, St Michael's	Maltby (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6802	4756	Cirencester, St Michael's	Maltby (2010)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6802	4757	Cirencester, St Michael's	Maltby (2010)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6785	4663	Cirencester: Leaholme	Thawley (1982)	Roman	Early Roman	Military	fort
6785	4664	Cirencester: Leaholme	Thawley (1982)	Roman	N/A	Military	fort
6785	4665	Cirencester: Leaholme	Thawley (1982)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	vicus
6771	4557	City Garage York	O'Connor (1987)	Roman	Early Roman	Military	fort
6771	4558	City Garage York	O'Connor (1987)	Roman	N/A	Military	fort
796	865	Clay Farm, Trumpington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
796	866	Clay Farm, Trumpington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1489	1660	Claydon Pike	Sykes, N. (2007)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1489	1661	Claydon Pike	Sykes, N. (2007)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	N/A
1489	1662	Claydon Pike	Sykes, N. (2007)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1489	1663	Claydon Pike	Sykes, N. (2007)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1517	1694	Clear Cupboard Villa, Farmington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Late Roman	Secular elite	Villa
1798	2042	Cleveland Farm, Ashton Keynes	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1988	2248	Coates Farm, Greinton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1585	1773	Coberley Villa	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
662	710	Coggeshall	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
662	711	Coggeshall	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5939	3801	Colchester 71-85	Luff (1993b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5939	3802	Colchester 71-85	Luff (1993b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5939	3803	Colchester 71-85	Luff (1993b)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
5939	3804	Colchester 71-85	Luff (1993b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5939	3805	Colchester 71-85	Luff (1993b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5939	3807	Colchester 71-85	Luff (1993b)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1770	2010	Cold Harbour Farm Crowmarsh, Wallingford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	N/A
1307	1444	Coldharbour Quarry, Thorpe	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1171	1292	Coldswood Road	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1499	1673	College Farm, Dumbleton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
1681	1901	Combe East End	Halmilton (2012)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2042	2304	Combe Hay	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1987	2247	Compton Durville, South Petherton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2460	2799	Conderton Camp	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	hillfort
1805	5036	Coombe Down South	Knight (2004)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
7151	5347	Coppergate, York	O'Connor (1986)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
7139	5358	Coppice Corner, Gloucester	Levitan (1989a)	Roman	N/A	Military	fort
2311	2618	Cosgrove	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1569	1755	Cote Farm, Aust	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
806	877	Coton to Bourn Booster Pipeline	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1172	1293	Cottington Road	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1819	2065	Court Farm, Latton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
839	911	Covells Drain, Swavesey	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1665	1879	Cowdery's Down, Basingstoke	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1665	1880	Cowdery's Down, Basingstoke	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1394	1546	Cox Green, Maidenhead	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1701	1932	Coxwell Road, Faringdon	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1990	2251	Crandon Bridge/Bush Marsh, Bawdrip	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2382	2707	Croft Ambrey, Aymestrey	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2576	2930	Crossgates, Seamer	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2706	3078	Crosshill, Penrith	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6764	4500	Crowder Terrace, Winchester	Coy and Bradfield (2010)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6764	4501	Crowder Terrace, Winchester	Coy and Bradfield (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
1129	1241	Croydon, Lower Coombe Street	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1832	2079	Cumberwell	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1731	1967	Curbridge	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2644	3005	Dalton Parlours	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2644	3007	Dalton Parlours	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1160	1272	Darenth	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2682	3054	Darlington West Park	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2652	3017	Darrington Quarry northern extension	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2666	3034	Dawson's Wood	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2301	2608	Deanshanger	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1830	2077	Defence Estates, High Street, Durrington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5623	4669	Derby NW Sector 79-80	Bramwell and Harman (1986); Harman (1986); Jones (1986b)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A
5623	4670	Derby NW Sector 79-80	Bramwell and Harman (1986); Harman (1986); Jones (1986b)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
5623	4671	Derby NW Sector 79-80	Bramwell and Harman (1986); Harman (1986); Jones (1986b)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
5623	4672	Derby NW Sector 79-80	Bramwell and Harman (1986); Harman (1986); Jones (1986b)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
5623	4673	Derby NW Sector 79-80	Bramwell and Harman (1986); Harman (1986); Jones (1986b)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
5623	4674	Derby NW Sector 79-80	Bramwell and Harman (1986); Harman (1986); Jones (1986b)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
5623	4675	Derby NW Sector 79-80	Bramwell and Harman (1986); Harman (1986); Jones (1986b)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
5623	4676	Derby NW Sector 79-80	Bramwell and Harman (1986); Harman (1986); Jones (1986b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5623	4677	Derby NW Sector 79-80	Bramwell and Harman (1986); Harman (1986); Jones (1986b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5623	4678	Derby NW Sector 79-80	Bramwell and Harman (1986); Harman (1986); Jones (1986b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5623	4679	Derby NW Sector 79-80	Bramwell and Harman (1986); Harman (1986); Jones (1986b)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A
5623	4680	Derby NW Sector 79-80	Bramwell and Harman (1986); Harman (1986); Jones (1986b)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A
2067	4666	Derby Racecourse	Harman et al. (1986)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2067	4667	Derby Racecourse	Harman et al. (1986)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2067	4668	Derby Racecourse	Harman et al. (1986)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
5789	3514	Dicket Mead	King (1986)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
1188	1309	Dickson's Corner, Worth	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1764	2004	Didcot West (Great Western Park)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2101	2368	Dishley Grange, Loughborough	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
5676	3311	Dodder Hill	Davis (1988)	Roman	N/A	Military	fort
2629	2989	Doncaster	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2626	2985	Doncaster A638 QBC, Scawthorpe	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2631	2991	Doncaster, 10-14A Hall Gate	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2635	2995	Doncaster, 8-10 High Street	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2630	2990	Doncaster, Waterdale	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6619	4468	Dorchester Greyhound Yard	Maltby (1990d; 1993a)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6804	4759	Dorchester, Charles Street	Maltby (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6804	4760	Dorchester, Charles Street	Maltby (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6766	4504	Dorchester, Colliton Park	Hamilton-Dyer (1993)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6766	4505	Dorchester, Colliton Park	Hamilton-Dyer (1993)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6766	4506	Dorchester, Colliton Park	Hamilton-Dyer (1993)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A
6805	4761	Dorchester, Wessex Court II	Maltby (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6805	4762	Dorchester, Wessex Court II	Maltby (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
1282	1413	Dorking, St Martin's Walk and The Wheatsheaf	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1183	1304	Downlands, Walmer	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1866	2113	Downton Villa	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
2116	4450	Dragonby	Harman (1996a)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2116	4451	Dragonby	Harman (1996a)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2116	4452	Dragonby	Harman (1996a)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	N/A
5814	2796	Droitwich, Friar Street	Locker (1992b)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5814	3557	Droitwich, Friar Street	Locker (1992b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5814	3558	Droitwich, Friar Street	Locker (1992b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2456	2789	Droitwich, Hanbury Street	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2456	2790	Droitwich, Hanbury Street	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
5813	2792	Droitwich, Old Bowling Green	Locker (1992a)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5813	2793	Droitwich, Old Bowling Green	Locker (1992a)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5813	2794	Droitwich, Old Bowling Green	Locker (1992a)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2445	2776	Droitwich, Whittingham House, Worcester Road	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1734	1970	Ducklington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1878	2126	Duckpool, Morwenstow	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	industrial
1610	1808	Dunkirt Barn, Abbots Ann	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1610	1809	Dunkirt Barn, Abbots Ann	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5763	3469	Dunstable	Jones and Horne (1981)	Roman	N/A	Rural	grave
1041	1134	Dunstable, 24 Friary Fields	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1040	1133	Dunstable, Former Queensway Hall	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1788	2030	Durocornovium, A419 Covington noise barrier, Wanbo	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6628	2089	Durrington Walls	Harcourt (1971b); Richards and Thomas (1984)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1772	2012	Duxford Farm, Hinton Waldrist	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1501	1675	Dymock, Sewage Treatment Works	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1583	1771	Dymock, Stallards Place	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1502	1676	Dymock, The Rectory	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2329	2641	Earls Barton Quarry Western Extension	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6905	5063	East Gate, Gloucester	Maltby (1983a)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6905	5064	East Gate, Gloucester	Maltby (1983a)	Roman	Late Roman	military	fort
1249	1379	East Kent Access (Zone 13)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1252	1383	East Kent Access (Zone 20)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1779	2019	East of Field Barn	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
782	850	East of Godmanchester	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1695	1924	Eastfield House, Oxford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1159	1271	Eastwood, Fawkham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	Farm
739	798	Eaton Socon	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5839	3602	Edmundsoles	Miller and Miller (1982)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2474	2815	Elm Farm, Beckford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2474	2816	Elm Farm, Beckford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
638	683	Elsenham Quarry	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1332	1471	Elsted	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
769	833	Ely Road/Hill Close, Milton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2361	2685	Empingham Romano-British Farmstead	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2363	2687	Empingham Site 2: Empingham North Romano-British V	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Late Roman	Secular elite	Villa
2366	2690	Empingham Site 6: Renner's Park Romano-British Far	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	N/A
2617	2976	Enclosure 8, Land at Redhouse Farm, Adwick le Stre	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1700	1931	Enwick Shaw Pit	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1460	1623	Eton Area 16	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
1460	1624	Eton Area 16	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2461	2800	Evesham Road, Upper Moor, Pershore	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2461	2801	Evesham Road, Upper Moor, Pershore	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1270	1401	Ewell, Ewell Grove, Grove Cottage and 46-50 High S	Hayman and Huson (1995)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1276	1407	Ewell, Glyn House	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1285	1417	Ewell, St Mary's Churchyard	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
761	824	Eye Quarry, Peterborough	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1809	2055	Eyewell Farm, Chilmark	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1236	1366	Fairlawne Estate, Plaxtol, Plot 16/01, Farningham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1269	1400	Farley Heath	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1470	1635	Farm Lane, Avonmouth Levels	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6527	1943	Farmoor	Wilson (1979b)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1208	1338	Farningham II	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
2667	3035	Faverdale, Darlington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
2667	3036	Faverdale, Darlington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2667	3037	Faverdale, Darlington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2703	3075	Fawden Dean	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
966	1052	Feltwell Road, Southery	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
257	5016	Fennings Wharf, London	Rielly (2001)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A
257	5017	Fennings Wharf, London	Rielly (2001)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A
5980	3901	Fenny Lock, Milton Keynes	Hamilton-Dyer (2001b)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
794	862	Fenstanton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2089	2354	Ferndale Drive, Ratby	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1634	1841	Fernhill Farm, Braishfield	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2643	3004	Ferry Fryston, A1(M), Site D	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	shrine
2181	2469	Field 13, Maltby-le-Marsh to Manby Replacement Wat	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
2182	2470	Field 6, Maltby-le-Marsh to Manby Replacement Wate	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1078	1186	Fields Road Junction (A421 Site 7)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1823	2070	Figheldean	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1614	1815	Fir Hill, Bossington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1341	1480	Fishbourne Palace	Sibun (2003)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1341	1481	Fishbourne Palace	Sibun (2003)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1341	1482	Fishbourne Palace	Sibun (2003)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1341	1483	Fishbourne Palace	Sibun (2003)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1341	1484	Fishbourne Palace	Sibun (2003)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1341	1485	Fishbourne Palace	Sibun (2003)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1341	1486	Fishbourne Palace	Sibun (2003)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
5877	3664	Fisherwick 74-5	Startin (1979)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5913	3730	Fissure Cave	Hamshaw-Thomas (1997)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1435	1594	Fleet Marston, Aylesbury	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1458	1620	Fleet Marston, Aylesbury Vale Parkway	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6054	4091	Folly Lane, Verulamium	Locker (1999b)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	N/A
6054	4092	Folly Lane, Verulamium	Locker (1999b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
1148	1260	Fordcroft, Orpington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1110	1220	Fordcroft, St Mary Cray	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
829	901	Fordham Road Allotments, Soham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1932	2183	Fordington Bottom, A37 Western Link Road	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1932	2184	Fordington Bottom, A37 Western Link Road	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1559	1745	Former British Energy site, Barnwood Road, Hucclec	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	grave
845	917	Former Church Hall Site, High Street, Soham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1509	1684	Former St James's Railway Station, Cheltenham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1960	2218	Forston WTW, Charminster	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
950	1036	Fosters End Drove, East Winch	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
846	919	Fox Cover Farm, Maxey	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1554	1740	Fox's Field, Ebley Road, Stonehouse	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
710	762	Foxton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2578	2933	Freemans Way, Leeming Bar	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
909	993	Friars Wash, Redbourn	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	temple
1287	1419	Friends Burial Site, Staines	Chapman et al. (1984)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1287	1420	Friends Burial Site, Staines	Chapman et al. (1984)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1287	1421	Friends Burial Site, Staines	Chapman et al. (1984)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1485	1651	Frocester Court	Noddle (2000b)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1485	1653	Frocester Court	Noddle (2000b)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1485	1654	Frocester Court	Noddle (2000b)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	N/A
1607	1802	Fullerton	Hammon (2008a)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5740	3419	Gadebridge Park	Harcourt (1974a)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
1996	2257	Gatcombe	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1727	5056	Gatehampton Farm, Goring	Wilson (1995)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6772	4560	General Accident Site, York	O'Connor (1988)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
6772	4561	General Accident Site, York	O'Connor (1988)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
6772	4562	General Accident Site, York	O'Connor (1988)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2509	2861	Gibraltar Farm, Kingston upon Hull	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
681	730	Gilden Way, Harlow, Essex	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1760	1999	Gill Mill, Ducklington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1760	2000	Gill Mill, Ducklington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2302	2609	Glaphthorn Road, Oundle	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2113	2383	Glebe Road, Market Harborough	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1542	1724	Gloucester Business Park Link Road, Hucclecote	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1956	2214	Goldfields Farm, Minchington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6774	4584	Goldsmith St. Areas I-III, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A
6774	4588	Goldsmith St. Areas I-III, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A
6774	4593	Goldsmith St. Areas I-III, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6774	4603	Goldsmith St. Areas I-III, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A
5816	950	Gorhambury	Locker (1990)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5816	951	Gorhambury	Locker (1990)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
5816	3565	Gorhambury	Locker (1990)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
5875	3660	Grandford, March	Stallibrass (1982)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5875	3661	Grandford, March	Stallibrass (1982)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
5875	3662	Grandford, March	Stallibrass (1982)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2341	2654	Grange Park, Courteenhall, Area 5	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1606	1800	Grateley South, Grateley	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1606	1801	Grateley South, Grateley	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2204	2493	Grayfleet Gas Storage Facility	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
5867	3652	Great Chesterford 53-5	Serjeantson (1986)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
618	653	Great Chesterford Temple	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	temple
618	654	Great Chesterford Temple	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	temple
618	655	Great Chesterford Temple	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Religious/ritual	temple
679	728	Great Dunmow, Primary school site at the former Ne	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
637	682	Great Dunmow	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
683	732	Great Dunmow, 2 Chequers Lane	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
646	693	Great Dunmow, Junior School	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2154	2435	Great Gonerby Fortes Cafe Pumping Station and Risi	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
5897	656	Great Holts Farm	Albarella (2003)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5897	657	Great Holts Farm	Albarella (2003)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
744	803	Great Staughton	Harcourt (1994)	Roman	Late Roman	Secular elite	Villa
791	859	Great Wilbraham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1412	1564	Green Park (Phase 3), Reading	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2247	2545	Greenfield Farm, Minting, Plot 8	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1463	1627	Grendon Underwood (Plot 5.03-05)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2687	3059	Greta Bridge vicus	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2414	2740	Grimstock Hill, Coleshill	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2414	2741	Grimstock Hill, Coleshill	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2414	2742	Grimstock Hill, Coleshill	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1812	2058	Grove farm, Market Lavington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
991	1077	Hacheston	King (2004)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A
991	1078	Hacheston	King (2004)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
991	1079	Hacheston	King (2004)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
991	1080	Hacheston	King (2004)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
991	1081	Hacheston	King (2004)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
747	807	Haddenham Roman shrine	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	shrine
728	780	Haddon	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
728	782	Haddon	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1877	2125	Halangy Down, St Mary's, Isles of Scilly,	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	farm
2136	2415	Hall Field, Water Lane, Bassingham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2091	2356	Hallaton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Early Roman	Religious/ritual	shrine
1968	2227	Halstock	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2086	2351	Hamilton North, Humberstone	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
882	964	Handpost Lodge. Leverstock Green	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1366	1515	Hardham, Pulborough	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1730	1966	Hardwick	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
650	698	Harlow	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	temple
5803	3533	Harlow Temple 62-71	Legge and Dorrington (1985)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	temple
2180	2468	Harpwell	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
705	757	Harradine's Farm, Woodhurst	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
678	727	Haverhill Business Park, Sturmer	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1905	2153	Hayes Farm, Clyst Honiton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
6582	1834	Hayling Island Temple	King and Soffe (1998)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	N/A
1482	1647	Haymes, Cleeve Hill	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2625	2984	Hazel Lane Quarry, Hampole (ASWYAS)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2561	2915	Healam Bridge	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5704	987	Hemel Hempstead Station	Gebbels (1977b)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1584	1772	Henbury Level (Plot 5000), Avonmouth	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6506	2178	Hengistbury Head	Grant (1987)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6506	2179	Hengistbury Head	Grant (1987)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1312	1449	Hengrove Farm, Staines	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2011	2272	Henley Wood	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	N/A
288	4783	Henly's Garage, Winchester	Holmes (2017)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
2021	2282	Herriotts Bridge	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2593	2948	Heslington East, Area 3 (Fields 8 and 9)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2593	2949	Heslington East, Area 3 (Fields 8 and 9)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
5944	4535	Heybridge, Elms Farm	Johnstone and Albarella (2002)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5944	4536	Heybridge, Elms Farm	Johnstone and Albarella (2002)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
5944	4537	Heybridge, Elms Farm	Johnstone and Albarella (2002)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5944	4538	Heybridge, Elms Farm	Johnstone and Albarella (2002)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A
778	846	High Cross, Cambridge	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1829	2076	High Post, Salisbury	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6779	4597	High St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
5755	3458	High Street, Horncastle	Harman (1983)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
2480	2823	High Wold, Bempton Lane, Bridlington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2350	2670	Higham Ferrers OA	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2350	2671	Higham Ferrers OA	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2350	2672	Higham Ferrers OA	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2350	2673	Higham Ferrers OA	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2345	2660	Higham Road, Burton Latimer	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2345	2661	Higham Road, Burton Latimer	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2345	2662	Higham Road, Burton Latimer	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1207	1337	Highstead, Chislet	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1424	1581	Hill Farm, Haversham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1032	1125	Hill Field, Wilshamstead	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
779	847	Hinxton Quarry, Cambridge	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
696	745	Hob's Hole	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5667	3301	Hockwold-cum-Wilton	Cram (1967)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1197	1321	Holborough, Snodland	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Religious/ritual	N/A
6778	4592	Holloway St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6778	4598	Holloway St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
2594	2950	Holme House Villa	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2594	2951	Holme House Villa	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2640	3000	Holmfield Interchange, A1(M), Ferrybridge, Site Q	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1066	1168	Home Farm Cranfield	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1066	1169	Home Farm Cranfield	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2476	2819	Honeybourne AGI	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2441	2769	Honeybourne to Wormington Natural Gas Pipeline	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
6793	4737	Hooper Street, site D	Rielly (2000b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	grave
1581	1769	Horcott Quarry	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
6542	1796	Houghton Down, Longstock	Hamilton (2000e)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6542	1798	Houghton Down, Longstock	Hamilton (2000e)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6787	4687	Housteads	Grove (1988)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
6787	4688	Housteads	Grove (1988)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
6787	4689	Housteads	Grove (1988)	Roman	N/A	Military	fort
1716	1951	Howbery Park, Crowmarsh Gifford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1519	1696	Hucclecote	Ingrem (2012); Jackson (1933)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2229	2525	Humberside Airport, Kirmington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1165	1280	Ickham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5666	3298	Icklingham, West Stow	Crabtree (1990)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Industrial
2036	2298	Ilchester Mead	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2007	2268	Ilchester AGI (Site 2)	Warman and Geber (2012)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2256	2556	Immingham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2256	2557	Immingham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2672	3044	Ingleby Barwick, Stockton-on-Tees	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1560	1746	Inns Court/Filwood Park, Knowle West, Bristol	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2336	2648	Iron Age Farmstead, Enclosure 2, Irchester, Victor	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1535	1714	Ironmongers Piece, Marshfield	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1535	1716	Ironmongers Piece, Marshfield	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6055	4099	Ivy Chimneys 78-83	Luff (1999)	Roman	Middle Roman	Religious/ritual	N/A
6055	4100	Ivy Chimneys 78-83	Luff (1999)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	temple
2581	2936	Jackdaw Crag Quarry	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
732	788	Jeavons Lane	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1966	2224	Jordan Hill	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	temple
1696	1925	Jubilee Villa, Benson	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm

Site ID	Zoarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
649	696	Kelvedon	Luff (1988a)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
649	697	Kelvedon	Luff (1988a)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1511	1686	Kempsford Quarry	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1075	1182	Kempston, Church End	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1980	2240	Kenn Moor	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1163	1275	Keston	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1163	1276	Keston	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1163	1277	Keston	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1163	1278	Keston	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2262	2563	Killingholme, Area D5	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2263	2564	Killingholme, Area D7	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2174	2456	King Street, West Deeping	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1479	1644	King's Weston villa	Hinton and Dobson-Hinton (1950)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
1503	1677	Kingscote	Maltby (1998)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1512	1687	Kingshill North, Cirencester	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1838	2085	Kingshill Recycling Centre, Cricklade	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1370	1519	Kingsmead Quarry, Horton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1364	1513	Kingston Buci, Shoreham-by-Sea	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
1732	1968	Kingston Hill Farm, Kingston Bagpuize	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2201	2490	Kirkby la Thorpe, Area 90, plot 22/1	Higbee (2006)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2200	2489	Kirkby la Thorpe, Site 11	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
7095	3080	Kirkby Thore	Rackham (1985a)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
731	786	Knapwell Plantation	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1388	1539	Knighton Bushes, Lambourn	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1388	1540	Knighton Bushes, Lambourn	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
777	845	Knobbs Farm, Somersham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2639	2999	Knottingley Road, A1(M), Site XX8	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1455	1617	Lake End Road West	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2053	2315	Lamyatt Beacon	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	temple
2728	3102	Lancaster vicus	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
983	1069	Land Adjacent to Beech House Hospital, Exning	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2185	2473	Land adjacent to Beech Street /Newark Road, Lincol	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
762	825	Land adjacent to Itter Crescent, Peterborough	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2234	2530	Land Adjacent to Sutterton Enterprise Park	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2328	2640	Land Adjacent to the M1 Motorway, Junction 18, Cri	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1807	2053	Land adjacent to Wayside Farm, Nurseed Road, Deviz	Ingrem (2002)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	N/A
2166	2448	Land at Backgate, Cowbit	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
765	829	Land at Manor Drive, Paston, Peterborough	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2179	2467	Land at Manor Farm, Main Street, Sudbrook	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1357	1506	Land at North Bersted, Bognor Regis	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1084	1192	Land at North Brickhill, Bedford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1084	1193	Land at North Brickhill, Bedford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2221	2514	Land Between 17 and 21 Lincoln Road, Welton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1011	1102	Land east of Days Road, Capel St. Mary, Suffolk	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
851	924	Land East of Moorfield Road, Duxford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A
758	821	Land off Broadway, Yaxley, Peterborough	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1576	1764	Land off Greet Road, Winchcombe	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
2171	2453	Land off Hogsthorpe Road, Mumby	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
2230	2526	Land off Horkstow Road, South Ferriby, North Linco	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2222	2515	Land Off Kings Road, Spalding	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2466	2806	Land off Pershore Road, Eckington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2224	2517	Land South of St. Peter's Close, Great Limber	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2238	2534	Land to the North of Boston Road, Sleaford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2239	2535	Land to the rear of 41-73 Hykeham Road, Lincoln	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Industrial
1062	1164	Land West of Bedford Site SL51/52	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
775	840	Langdale Hale, Earith, Colne Fen	Swaysland (2004)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
775	841	Langdale Hale, Earith, Colne Fen	Swaysland (2004)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
775	842	Langdale Hale, Earith, Colne Fen	Swaysland (2004)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
775	843	Langdale Hale, Earith, Colne Fen	Swaysland (2004)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2057	2319	Langport Ranges, High Ham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2214	2503	Langtoft, Areas F-H, The Bluebell Land	Seetah (2007a)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2195	2483	Langton Hill, plots 1/5 & 1/6	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2547	2899	Langton villa	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
750	810	Langwood Farm, Chatteris	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
6767	4513	Lant Street, Southwark	Yeomans (2006)	Roman	N/A	Urban	Abandonment
6767	4514	Lant Street, Southwark	Yeomans (2006)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	grave
6767	4515	Lant Street, Southwark	Yeomans (2006)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	grave
6767	4516	Lant Street, Southwark	Yeomans (2006)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	grave
5888	3675	Latimer 64-70	Hamilton (1971)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
5888	3676	Latimer 64-70	Hamilton (1971)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	Farm
1792	2035	Latton Lands	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1794	2037	Latton Quarry, Latton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1386	1537	Lea Farm, Hurst	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2167	2449	Leadenham Quarry	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2107	2375	Leicester General Hospital, Crown Hills, Evington,	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2107	2376	Leicester General Hospital, Crown Hills, Evington,	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6806	4766	Leicester, Bath Lane	Maltby (2010)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6807	4767	Leicester, Blackfriars St	Maltby (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5935	3780	Leicester, Bonners Lane	Baxter (1993)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5911	4460	Leicester, Causeway Lane 80-91	Gidney (1999)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5911	4461	Leicester, Causeway Lane 80-91	Gidney (1999)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5960	3850	Leicester, Newarke St	Baxter (1996a)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5960	3851	Leicester, Newarke St	Baxter (1996a)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5960	3852	Leicester, Newarke St	Baxter (1996a)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	grave
5711	4527	Leicester, The Shires 88 AML 56/91	Gidney (1991b)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A
5711	4528	Leicester, The Shires 88 AML 56/91	Gidney (1991b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5711	4529	Leicester, The Shires 88 AML 56/91	Gidney (1991b)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
5711	4530	Leicester, The Shires 88 AML 56/91	Gidney (1991b)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
5711	4531	Leicester, The Shires 88 AML 56/91	Gidney (1991b)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
5711	4532	Leicester, The Shires 88 AML 56/91	Gidney (1991b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
2447	2778	Lenchwick Wind Farm	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
854	928	Library Site, 266 Broadway, Yaxley	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5611	3186	Lincoln	Dobney et al. (1996); Scott (1988)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
1121	1233	Lincoln Road, Enfield	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5938	3792	Lincoln sites (bones)	Dobney et al. (1996b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5938	3793	Lincoln sites (bones)	Dobney et al. (1996b)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
5938	3794	Lincoln sites (bones)	Dobney et al. (1996b)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A
6809	4768	Lincoln, Lower City Defences	Maltby (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
790	858	Linton Village College	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1677	1894	Liss Roman villa	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
771	835	Litlington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5981	4549	Little Chester 71-2	Harman and Weinstock (2002)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5981	4550	Little Chester 71-2	Harman and Weinstock (2002)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
5981	4551	Little Chester 71-2	Harman and Weinstock (2002)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
5981	4552	Little Chester 71-2	Harman and Weinstock (2002)	Roman	N/A	Military	fort
5981	4553	Little Chester 71-2	Harman and Weinstock (2002)	Roman	N/A	Military	fort
5967	666	Little Oakley	Allen et al. (2018); Barford et al. (2002)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5967	3870	Little Oakley	Allen et al. (2018); Barford et al. (2002)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
647	694	Little Waltham, Wickham Ley	Gebbels (1978)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1418	1573	Little Woolstone (MK109)	Field and Westley (1987)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
816	888	Littleport, Camel Road	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1863	2110	Littleton Drew to Chippenham Gas Pipeline Area C	Stickler (1998)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
1864	2111	Littleton Drew to Chippenham Gas Pipeline Area E	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
885	967	Lobs Hole, Stevenage	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
1488	1657	Lodge Farm, Alveston	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1682	1902	Lollingdon Hill, Cholsey	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1682	1903	Lollingdon Hill, Cholsey	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
689	738	London Gateway, Stanford Wharf Nature Reserve, Sta	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Industrial
5950	3829	London Rd 97-8	Hammon and Buckley (2003)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
5950	3830	London Rd 97-8	Hammon and Buckley (2003)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6810	4769	London, Baltic House	Maltby (2010)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6810	4770	London, Baltic House	Maltby (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6811	4771	London, Cannon St	Maltby (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6812	5092	London, Leadenhall Court	West (1993)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6812	5093	London, Leadenhall Court	West (1993)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A
6812	5094	London, Leadenhall Court	West (1993)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A
6813	4772	London, Walbrook	Maltby (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
1465	1629	Long Crendon	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1014	1105	Long Melford, 14 The Limes, Old Dairy Yard	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
982	1068	Long Melford, Land at rear of 'Almacks'	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1012	1103	Long Melford, Primary School	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2443	2773	Longdon Marsh	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2443	2774	Longdon Marsh	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
774	838	Longhill Road, March	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
824	896	Longstanton site XIX	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
825	897	Longstanton site XVIII	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
826	898	Longstanton site XX	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
5837	3599	Longthorpe 67-73	Marples (1974)	Roman	N/A	Military	fort
5618	3196	Longthorpe II 70-4	King (1987)	Roman	Early Roman	Military	N/A
5618	5008	Longthorpe II 70-4	King (1987)	Roman	Early Roman	Military	N/A
5618	5009	Longthorpe II 70-4	King (1987)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	N/A
5618	5010	Longthorpe II 70-4	King (1987)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
5618	5012	Longthorpe II 70-4	King (1987)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
780	848	Low Fen, Fen Drayton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	N/A
2679	3051	Low Middlewood	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
853	927	Low Park Corner Chippenham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1742	1980	Lowbury Hill	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	shrine
730	785	Lower Cambourne	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1570	1756	Lower Farm, Cowhill	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1567	1753	Lower Knole Farm, Almondsbury	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
1835	2082	Lower Upham Farm, Ogbourne St George	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A
2104	2371	Lubenham Hill, Market Harborough	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1162	1274	Lullingstone	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2559	2913	Lunnfield's Lane, A1(M), Site XX15	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1031	1122	Luton Road, Wilstead	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1031	1123	Luton Road, Wilstead	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5883	3670	Lynch Farm, Peterborough	Wilson (1975)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
764	828	Lyndon Farm, High Street, Maxey	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
913	997	M1 Motorway, Junction 8 Northbound	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
897	981	M1 Motorway, Junction 9	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
7115	5286	M1-A1 Link Road, West Yorkshire	Richardson (2001)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
7115	5287	M1-A1 Link Road, West Yorkshire	Richardson (2001)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
7115	5288	M1-A1 Link Road, West Yorkshire	Richardson (2001)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	N/A
1826	2073	Maddington Farm, Shrewton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1389	1541	Maddale Farm, Lambourn	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
5818	3570	Magiovinium 78-80	Locker (1987a)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
1931	2182	Maiden Castle Road	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2512	2864	Malmo Road, Hull	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2604	2962	Malton, St Leonard's Church	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2726	3100	Manchester, Barton Street	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2730	3104	Manchester, Beetham Tower Site, Deansgate	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2012	2273	Manor Farm, Castle Cary	Higbee (2003c)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Industrial
1708	1939	Manor Farm, Drayton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1377	1527	Manor Farm, Horton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1548	1732	Manor Farm, Kempsford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1619	1820	Manor Farm, Monk Sherborne	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
1938	2192	Manor Farm, Poxwell	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1329	1468	Manor Hall Road, Southwick	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2175	2457	Manor Pit, Baston (site 2)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2285	2590	Mansfield Woodhouse	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A
1447	1606	Mantles Green, Amersham	Jones (1992)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1447	1607	Mantles Green, Amersham	Jones (1992)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2236	2532	Market Rasen, Fairfield, Linwood Road	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2213	2502	Market Rasen, Linwood Road (site 3)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Industrial
1190	1311	Market Way, Canterbury	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1151	1263	Marks Road, Romford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1645	1856	Marnel Park, Popley	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1043	1136	Marsh Leys, Kempston, Farmstead 2/4	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1044	1138	Marsh Leys, Kempston, Farmstead 3/5/7	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1044	1140	Marsh Leys, Kempston, Farmstead 3/5/7	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1069	1173	Marston Park, Marston Moretaine	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1069	1175	Marston Park, Marston Moretaine	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2338	2651	Mawsley New Village, Cransley	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
5719	3387	Maxey 79-81	Halstead (1985)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
766	830	Mayor's Walk, Peterborough	Baxter (2003)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2240	2536	Meadow Lane North Hykeham, CLAU Site	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2240	2537	Meadow Lane North Hykeham, CLAU Site	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2240	2538	Meadow Lane North Hykeham, CLAU Site	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
6016	1003	Melford Meadows, Brettenham, Thetford	Powell and Clark (2002)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6016	3991	Melford Meadows, Brettenham, Thetford	Powell and Clark (2002)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2485	2836	Melton A63	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2084	2349	Melton Road, Burton on the Wolds	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2231	2527	Melton Ross Quarry Extension	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2526	2878	Melton wastewater works, near Brough	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1898	2146	Membury	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2279	2584	Menagerie Wood, Worksop	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1035	1128	Meppershall	Rackham (2010)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2326	2638	Middlemore Farm, Daventry, Site 2	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
371	1957	Middleton Stoney	Allen et al. (2018); Holmes (2017)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
2373	2698	Middlewich	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2140	2419	Mill Drove, Bourne	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
375	1942	Mill St, Wantage	Maltby (1996a)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
375	5409	Mill St, Wantage	Maltby (1996a)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
375	5410	Mill St, Wantage	Maltby (1996a)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1684	1907	Millets Farm, Frilford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2292	2597	Milton Ham, Northampton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1683	1905	Milton Hill North, Milton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1683	1906	Milton Hill North, Milton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
5933	3778	Milton Keynes 71-82	Field and Westley (1987)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
1174	1295	Minster-in-Thamet	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2051	2313	Misterton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1426	1583	Monkston Park, Milton Keynes	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1182	1303	Monkton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2276	2581	Mons Pool	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
6046	2552	Morton Fen	Albarella and Mulville (2001)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Industrial
6046	4066	Morton Fen	Albarella and Mulville (2001)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Industrial

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2145	2426	Moulton Chapel and Whaplode, Area 2 (MHB96 - salva	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2146	2427	Moulton Chapel and Whaplode, Area 3	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1719	1954	Mount Farm, Berinsfield	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2121	2396	Mount Pleasant House, Nettleton and Rothwell	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2121	2397	Mount Pleasant House, Nettleton and Rothwell	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5799	3527	Mount Wood 72	Westley (1985)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5672	705	Mucking	Done (1993)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1363	1512	Muntham Court, Findon	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	shrine
970	1056	Myrtle Road, Hethersett	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2377	2702	Nantwich, Kingsley Fields	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2188	2476	Navenby, Chapel Heath, (site 2)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2160	2442	Navenby, Chapel Lane, Cremations	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
5730	3404	Nazeingbury Essex 75-6	Huggins (1978)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
856	930	Neath Farm, Church End, Cherry Hinton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1667	1884	Neatham, the depot site, London Road	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1599	1787	Neatham, Vindomis Close	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1599	1788	Neatham, Vindomis Close	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1490	1664	Neigh Bridge, Somerford Keynes	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1552	1736	Nesley Farm, Tetbury	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6541	1812	Nettlebank Copse, Wherwell	Hamilton (2000d)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1776	2016	Nettleton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5919	3752	New Cemetery 85-87	Levitan (1996)	Roman	N/A	Military	fort
5919	3753	New Cemetery 85-87	Levitan (1996)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5919	4690	New Cemetery 85-87	Levitan (1996)	Roman	N/A	Military	fort
5919	4691	New Cemetery 85-87	Levitan (1996)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
5919	4692	New Cemetery 85-87	Levitan (1996)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
5919	4693	New Cemetery 85-87	Levitan (1996)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
2452	2783	New Farm, Norton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1586	1774	New Moreton Farm, Standish	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2151	2432	New Vicarage, Burgh le Marsh Hall Lane, Burgh le	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2267	2571	Newark, Trent Lane	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2553	2905	Newbridge Quarry, Pickering	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2553	2907	Newbridge Quarry, Pickering	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2673	3045	Newcastle Road, Chester-le-Street	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2552	2904	Newham's Pit, Staxton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1350	1498	Newlands Nurseries, Pagham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
814	886	Newmarket Road, Cambridge	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
828	900	Newnham College, Cambridge	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2237	2533	Newport, Lincoln, Former Army Cadet HQ	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1924	2172	Norden, Corfe Castle	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Industrial
5899	3704	Norman Cross	Albarella (1998)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1739	1975	North Leigh	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Late Roman	Secular elite	Villa
1169	1289	Northfleet villa	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1169	1290	Northfleet villa	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1200	1325	Northumberland Bottom, Gravesend/A2 Road Scheme, A	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
810	882	North-west Cambridge Site VII	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
808	880	North-west Cambridge Sites IV-V (RB2)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
860	935	North-west Cambridge Traveller's Rest Sub Site	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2603	2961	Norton Community Primary School	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2032	2294	Norton Fitzwarren	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
957	1043	Norwich Road, Caistor-on-Sea	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2207	2496	'Noss Mayo', 2 High Street, Burgh Le Marsh	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1432	1591	Nova MK1, Milton Keynes	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
5974	3887	Oakham	Gouldwell (1998)	Roman	N/A	Unknown	N/A
1631	1838	Oakridge II/IV, Basingstoke	Maltby (1993)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2492	2844	Old Ellerby, Ellerby (Easington to Ganstead Plot 3)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1118	1229	Old Ford, Tower Hamlets	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
658	706	Old House Site, Harlow	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1601	1790	Old Kempshott Lane, Basingstoke	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1601	1791	Old Kempshott Lane, Basingstoke	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1725	1961	Old Shifford Farm, Standlake Site M	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1383	1533	Old Way Lane, Slough	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1383	1534	Old Way Lane, Slough	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6765	4502	Oram's Arbour, Winchester	Coy and Bradfield (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6765	4503	Oram's Arbour, Winchester	Coy and Bradfield (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
1003	1094	Orion Business Park, Blackacre Hill, Great Blakenh	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
6009	3966	Orton Hall Farm	King (1996)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6009	3967	Orton Hall Farm	King (1996)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
6009	3968	Orton Hall Farm	King (1996)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
5970	3876	Orton Longueville, Monument 97	Davis (2001)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5982	3908	Ortons Pasture	Hammon (2000)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1331	1470	Ounces Barn, Boxgrove	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5747	3428	Overstone	Harman (1976)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1852	2099	Overton Down Site XII	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	Farm
6500	2174	Ower	Coy (1987c)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1651	1864	Packway, Newchurch	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	Farm
2041	2303	Pagans Hill, Chew Stoke	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2223	2516	Palmer Lane, Barrow upon Humber	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1603	1793	Park Prewett Hospital, Basingstoke	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
5759	3462	Park St 43-5	Bate (1971); Jackson (1971)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5857	3636	Park St 76	Payne (1980)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
2680	3052	Park View School , Chester-le-Street	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2664	3031	Parlington Hollins	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2664	3032	Parlington Hollins	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
726	778	Parnwell, Peterborough	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6048	779	Parson Drove	Albarella (2001)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
622	662	Parsonage Lane	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1433	1592	Passenham Quarry, Calverton, Milton Keynes	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
5948	3825	Paston Reserve 97	Hammon and Albarella (2001)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
5948	3826	Paston Reserve 97	Hammon and Albarella (2001)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
706	758	Paston, Peterborough	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2250	2548	Pasture Lodge Farm, Long Bennington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2250	2549	Pasture Lodge Farm, Long Bennington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2124	2402	Patchett's Cliff	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
2502	2854	Patrington (Easington to Ganstead Plot 88)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2130	2408	Perrins Cottages, Fiskerton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1348	1496	Pevensey Road, Bognor Regis	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2348	2666	Piddington	Ayres (2002)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
2348	2667	Piddington	Ayres (2002)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
2348	2668	Piddington	Ayres (2002)	Roman	Late Roman	Secular elite	Villa
2348	5297	Piddington	Ayres (2002)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
2668	4651	Piercebridge	Rackham (2008)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	vicus
2668	4652	Piercebridge	Rackham (2008)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	vicus
2668	4654	Piercebridge	Rackham (2008)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
2668	4655	Piercebridge	Rackham (2008)	Roman	Late Roman	Military	fort
2668	4656	Piercebridge	Rackham (2008)	Roman	Late Roman	Military	fort
2668	4657	Piercebridge	Rackham (2008)	Roman	Late Roman	Military	fort
2668	4658	Piercebridge	Rackham (2008)	Roman	Late Roman	Military	fort
2668	4660	Piercebridge	Rackham (2008)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
2668	4661	Piercebridge	Rackham (2008)	Roman	Late Roman	Secular elite	Villa
2668	4662	Piercebridge	Rackham (2008)	Roman	N/A	Rural	vicus
2212	2501	Pinchbeck Road, Spalding	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1390	1542	Pingewood, Burghfield	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1870	2117	Piper's Way, Swindon	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
715	4433	Plant's Farm, Maxey	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
898	982	Plashes Farm, Standon	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2327	2639	Plot 1, Middlemore Farm, Daventry	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1834	2081	Pockeredge Farm and Peel Circus, Corsham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2527	2879	Pocklington wastewater treatment works	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1844	2091	Pond Farm, Upper Wanborough, Swindon	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2638	2998	Pontefract Road, Knottingley	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
2060	2322	Poole's Cavern, Buxton	Bramwell (1983)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
426	5390	Portchester Castle	Grant and Eastham (1976)	Roman	N/A	Military	fort
426	5392	Portchester Castle	Grant and Eastham (1976)	Roman	N/A	Military	fort
1954	2212	Portland, Royal Manor Arts College	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1483	1648	Portway	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
6556	2208	Poundbury	Buckland-Wright (1987)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6556	2209	Poundbury	Buckland-Wright (1987)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1972	2232	Poundbury Farm	Grimm (2011)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
740	799	Prickwillow Road, Ely	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1441	1600	Princes Risborough Upper School	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Grave
2332	2644	Priors Hall Zone 3, Corby	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
943	1029	Priory Road, Great Cressingham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
5669	3303	Puckeridge and Braughing 75-9	Ashdown (1979); Croft (1979)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A
5682	3320	Puckeridge-Braughing 71-2	Fifield (1988)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5682	3321	Puckeridge-Braughing 71-2	Fifield (1988)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
5682	3322	Puckeridge-Braughing 71-2	Fifield (1988)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
1264	1395	Puma Power Plant, Ash	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1464	1628	Quarrendon (Steppingley to Aylesbury Pipeline Site)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6777	4587	Rack St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A
6777	4591	Rack St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A
6777	4596	Rack St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6777	4602	Rack St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6777	4606	Rack St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A
2434	2762	Radford Semele	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Secular elite	Villa
2046	2308	RAF Locking	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
985	1071	RAF Mildenhall	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5825	3584	Rainham Moor Hall Farm AML 4577	Locker (1985c)	Roman	N/A	Unknown	N/A
5825	3585	Rainham Moor Hall Farm AML 4577	Locker (1985c)	Roman	N/A	Unknown	N/A
1094	1204	Ranscombe Hill, South Malling	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2266	2570	Ratcliffe-on-Soar, Redhill	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	rural	N/A
5832	3593	Rawreth 68	Luff (1977)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	Farm

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6002	3944	Raymoth Lane, Workso	Kitch (2004)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5872	3657	Rayne	Smoothy (1989)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
621	661	Rayne Roundabout	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1258	1389	Reader's Estate, Chalk	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
1374	1524	Reading Business Park	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2075	2338	Rearsby	Moore (2009)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2088	2353	Rearsby Bypass Site 6	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
852	925	Rectory Farm, Great Gransden	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2074	2337	Rectory Lane, Appleby Magna	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	N/A
5749	3430	Red Hill 63	Harman (1982)	Roman	N/A	Unknown	N/A
7051	5049	Redcross Street, Leicester	Gouldwell (1994)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
5910	3720	Redlands Farm 90 AML 106/97	Davis (1997a)	Roman	Late Roman	Secular elite	Villa
1425	1582	Renny Lodge, Newport Pagnell, Milton Keynes	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6784	4645	Ribchester	Stallibrass and Nicholson (2000)	Roman	Early Roman	Military	fort
6784	4646	Ribchester	Stallibrass and Nicholson (2000)	Roman	Early Roman	urban	N/A
6784	4647	Ribchester	Stallibrass and Nicholson (2000)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A
6784	4648	Ribchester	Stallibrass and Nicholson (2000)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6784	4649	Ribchester	Stallibrass and Nicholson (2000)	Roman	Middle Roman	urban	N/A
2723	3097	Ribchester, Feolin, Greenside	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1949	2203	Ridgeway Hill	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
805	876	Roman cemetery, Babraham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Grave
1095	1205	Rookery Hill, Bishopstone	Allen et al. (2018); Holmes (2017)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2634	2994	Rossington Bridge, pumping station	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2611	2969	Rossington Colliery	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2611	2970	Rossington Colliery	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1873	2120	Rotherley	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2396	2721	Rotherwas	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2102	2369	Rothley	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2661	3027	Rothwell Haigh, Leeds	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	shrine
1573	1759	Roughground Farm	Jones (1993d)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1573	1760	Roughground Farm	Jones (1993d)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1573	5303	Roughground Farm	Jones (1993d)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
1800	2044	Roundhouse Farm, Marston Meysey	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1353	1501	Roundstone Lane, Angmering	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1871	2118	Roves Farm, Swindon	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2035	2297	Row of Ashes Farm, Butcombe	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1609	1806	Rowbury Farm, Wherwell	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2019	2280	Royal Navel Air Station (RNAS), Yeovilton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6561	1848	Rucstalls Hill, Basingstoke	Gregory (1978)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
6561	1850	Rucstalls Hill, Basingstoke	Gregory (1978)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1508	1683	Rudgeway lane, Walton Cardiff, Tewkesbury	Warman (2008)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2531	2883	Rudston	Chaplin and Barneston (1980)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1074	1181	Ruxox	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
676	725	Rye Hill to Fairfield Trunk Main	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
931	1015	Saham Toney, Watton Sewage Treatment Works, Little	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1467	1631	'Salden Chase' South-west Milton Keynes	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2419	2747	Salford Priors, Area D	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A
2418	2746	Salford Priors, Areas C1, C2 and C3	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1232	1362	Salt Hill Saltings, Upchurch	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Religious/ritual	shrine
2126	2404	Saltersford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1202	1328	Saltwood Tunnel	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2637	2997	Sand Lane, Upton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2608	2966	Sandtoft	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1450	1611	Saunderton (Hemley Hill)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
938	1023	Scole	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
938	1024	Scole	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5774	3487	Scole 73	Jones (1977a)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
973	1059	Scole, A140 Scole Dickleburgh Road Improvement	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
939	1025	Scole, A143 Scole-Stuston Bypass	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5906	3713	Scole-Dickleburgh	Baker (1998)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5906	3714	Scole-Dickleburgh	Baker (1998)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
2379	2704	Sea Bank, Middlewich	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1119	1230	Shadwell, The Highway	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1119	1231	Shadwell, The Highway	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1132	1244	Shadwell, Tobacco Dock and Babe Ruth Restaurant	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1713	1947	Shakenoak Farm	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
1713	1948	Shakenoak Farm	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
2003	2264	Shapwick villa (Field 4649)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
5833	3594	Sheepen 70	Luff (1985)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Industrial
2023	4546	Shepton Mallet, Cannards Grave	Hamilton-Dyer (2002e)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2023	4547	Shepton Mallet, Cannards Grave	Hamilton-Dyer (2002e)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2023	4548	Shepton Mallet, Cannards Grave	Hamilton-Dyer (2002e)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	N/A
1981	2241	Shepton Mallet, Fosse lane	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
968	1054	Sheringham Shoals	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
6023	4003	Ship Lane, Aveley	Wade (2002)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6023	4004	Ship Lane, Aveley	Wade (2002)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	N/A
2483	4580	Shiptonthorpe	Mainland (2006)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2483	4581	Shiptonthorpe	Mainland (2006)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2483	4582	Shiptonthorpe	Mainland (2006)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	N/A
2483	4583	Shiptonthorpe	Mainland (2006)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	N/A
1802	2046	Showell Farm, Chippenham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
1802	2047	Showell Farm, Chippenham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
5791	3517	Sidbury 59-89 (Roman)	Scott (1992)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5791	3518	Sidbury 59-89 (Roman)	Scott (1992)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6792	4732	Silchester Forum-Basilica	Grant (2000)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A
6792	4733	Silchester Forum-Basilica	Grant (2000)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A
6792	4734	Silchester Forum-Basilica	Grant (2000)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6792	4735	Silchester Forum-Basilica	Grant (2000)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6792	4736	Silchester Forum-Basilica	Grant (2000)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6791	4706	Silchester House I	Ingrem (2011)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6791	4707	Silchester House I	Ingrem (2011)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6770	4543	Silchester Insula IX	Ingrem (2007)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6770	4544	Silchester Insula IX	Ingrem (2007)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6770	4545	Silchester Insula IX	Ingrem (2007)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6819	4779	Silchester Manor Farm	Maltby (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6769	4539	Silchester North Gate	Hamilton-Dyer (1997b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6769	4540	Silchester North Gate	Hamilton-Dyer (1997b)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6769	4541	Silchester North Gate	Hamilton-Dyer (1997b)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6769	4542	Silchester North Gate	Hamilton-Dyer (1997b)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A
6790	4704	Silchester SE Layers	Ingrem (2011)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6790	4705	Silchester SE Layers	Ingrem (2011)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6818	4776	Silchester South Gate	Maltby (2010)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A
6818	4777	Silchester South Gate	Maltby (2010)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6818	4778	Silchester South Gate	Maltby (2010)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A
2707	3079	Silloth	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1429	1586	Site C, Snelshall East, Milton Keynes	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2002	2263	Sladwick (Field 1303)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	Farm
2115	2385	Sleaford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2115	2387	Sleaford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2193	2481	Sleaford, East Banks Car Park, Boston Road	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2177	2462	Sleaford, Land at the former Dalgety Warehouse, Th	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6560	1477	Slonk Hill, Shoreham	Sheppard (1978)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	shrine
947	1033	Snettisham, Station Road / Strickland Avenue	Curl (2004)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2183	2471	South Cliff Farm, South Carlton, Lincolnshire	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
738	797	South of Tunbridge lane, Bottisham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
7118	5306	South Shields	Hodgson (1971)	Roman	N/A	Military	fort
1660	1873	South Winchester Park and Ride	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1782	2023	Southbroom School, Devizes	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2249	2547	South-east of Kirkby la Thorpe, Plots 147-149	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1473	1638	South-East of Tewkesbury Area C	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
6763	4493	Southwark 1973-91	Liddle et al. (2009)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A
6763	4494	Southwark 1973-91	Liddle et al. (2009)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6763	4495	Southwark 1973-91	Liddle et al. (2009)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6763	4497	Southwark 1973-91	Liddle et al. (2009)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6763	4498	Southwark 1973-91	Liddle et al. (2009)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6763	4499	Southwark 1973-91	Liddle et al. (2009)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A
1096	1206	Southway, Newhaven	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1643	1852	Sparsholt Roman villa	Ward (2014)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
923	1007	Spong Hill	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1056	1158	Spring Lane, Yelden	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1720	1956	Spring Road, Abingdon	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
1155	1267	Springhead, 1994 pipeline	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1201	1326	Springhead, Pepper Hill	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1201	1327	Springhead, Pepper Hill	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1168	1286	Springhead, roadside settlement	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1168	1287	Springhead, roadside settlement	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1168	1288	Springhead, roadside settlement	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1167	1282	Springhead, sanctuary complex	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1167	1283	Springhead, sanctuary complex	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1167	1284	Springhead, sanctuary complex	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1687	1912	St Andrew's Church, Letcombe Regis	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
488	4524	St Bartholomew's Hospital, Bristol	Armitage (1980b); Barber (1998)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1929	2180	St Georges Road, Dorchester By-pass	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1126	1238	St John's Vicarage, Old Malden	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
5639	3230	St Peters School 84	Bedwin (1988a)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5639	3231	St Peters School 84	Bedwin (1988a)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1564	1750	St. Bede's Catholic School, Long Cross, Bristol	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6776	4586	St. Mary Major/Cathedral Close, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A
6776	4590	St. Mary Major/Cathedral Close, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A
6776	4595	St. Mary Major/Cathedral Close, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6776	4601	St. Mary Major/Cathedral Close, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6776	4605	St. Mary Major/Cathedral Close, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1486	1655	St. Peter's Church, Frocester	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5645	3237	Staden 84-6	Bishop (1990)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1081	1189	Stagsden Golf Course Site D	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1304	1441	Staines, 42-54 London Road	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	N/A
1288	1422	Staines, Elmsleigh Centre 1975-78	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1288	1423	Staines, Elmsleigh Centre 1975-78	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1278	1409	Staines, former Central Trading Estate	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1305	1442	Staines, Old Police Station, 10-16 London Road	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2211	2500	Stamford, Gwash Valley Business Park	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2299	2605	Stanion Roman Villa, Brigstock Road, Stanion	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2299	2606	Stanion Roman Villa, Brigstock Road, Stanion	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
630	673	Stansted 85-91 BLS/DFS/DCS	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
628	670	Stansted 99-04 Site LTCP	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zoarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
640	686	Stansted 99-04 Site MTCP	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5988	3921	Stansted Airport (ACS)	Mainland (2004)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5991	3925	Stansted Airport (DCS:Roman)	Hutton (2004c)	Roman	N/A	Rural	grave
5989	3922	Stansted Airport (DFS cremations)	Hutton (2004b)	Roman	N/A	Rural	grave
5992	3926	Stansted Airport (DFS:Roman)	Hutton (2004c)	Roman	N/A	Unknown	N/A
5992	3927	Stansted Airport (DFS:Roman)	Hutton (2004c)	Roman	N/A	Unknown	N/A
1422	1577	Stantonbury (MK301)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2563	2917	Stanwick, North Yorkshire	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A
526	5096	Staple Gardens, Winchester	Holmes (2017); Maltby (1986b)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
526	5097	Staple Gardens, Winchester	Holmes (2017); Maltby (1986b)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A
6018	3995	Star and Fleece Hotel, Kelvedon	Roberts (2001)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2015	2276	Star Roman villa, Shipham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
857	931	Station Quarry, Steeple Morden	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1242	1372	Station Road, nr Gravesend	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2141	2422	Station Road, Sutterton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
5748	2589	Staunton	Harman (1975)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
673	722	Stebbing Green	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
772	836	Stilton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
533	1708	Stoke Rd, Bishop's Cleeve	Allen et al. (2018); Holmes (2017)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
803	873	Stonald Field, King's Dyke West, Whittlesey	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5633	3224	Stonea 75	Barker (1976)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
735	792	Stonea Grange	Stallibrass (1996a)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
735	793	Stonea Grange	Stallibrass (1996a)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
735	4510	Stonea Grange	Stallibrass (1996a)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
735	4511	Stonea Grange	Stallibrass (1996a)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1591	1779	Stonehill, Hanham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
999	1090	Stonham Aspal	Harcourt (1966)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
768	832	Stow Longa to Tilbrook Pipeline	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
1005	1096	Stow Park, Bungay	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1133	1245	Stratford Market Depot, West Ham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
6788	4650	Stratford Road	Ayres and Clark (2001)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
1317	1455	Stratton Farm, Godstone	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2453	2784	Strensham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2453	2786	Strensham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2094	2359	Stretton Road, Great Glen	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2094	2360	Stretton Road, Great Glen	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2094	2361	Stretton Road, Great Glen	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
2432	2760	Stretton-on-Fosse, Site 3	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	grave
2433	2761	Stretton-on-Fosse, Site 4	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
620	658	Strood Hall	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
620	659	Strood Hall	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
620	660	Strood Hall	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2268	2572	Sturton le Steeple, Site B	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2269	2573	Sturton Le Steeple, Site D	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2189	2477	Sudbrooke	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6539	5166	Suddern Farm	Hamilton (2000b)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1109	1219	Summertown Way, Thamesmead	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
7050	5046	SW corner of St. Nicholas Circle, Leicester	Gouldwell (1994)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
7050	5047	SW corner of St. Nicholas Circle, Leicester	Gouldwell (1994)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A
1214	1344	Swan Valley Community School	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2095	2362	Swinford Wind Farm	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	Farm
6761	4483	Tabard Square, Southwark	Rielly (2015)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6761	4484	Tabard Square, Southwark	Rielly (2015)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6761	4485	Tabard Square, Southwark	Rielly (2015)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
6761	4486	Tabard Square, Southwark	Rielly (2015)	Roman	Middle Roman	Religious/ritual	temple
6761	4487	Tabard Square, Southwark	Rielly (2015)	Roman	Middle Roman	Religious/ritual	temple
6761	4488	Tabard Square, Southwark	Rielly (2015)	Roman	Late Roman	Religious/ritual	temple
1874	2121	Teffont Evias	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
6773	4579	Temple of Mithras	Macready and Sidell (1998)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	temple
1553	1737	Tewkesbury Hospital	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1553	1738	Tewkesbury Hospital	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1237	1367	Thanet Earth	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
633	678	Thaxted	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	grave
2227	2520	The Bridles, St Barnabas Road, Barnetby le Wold	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2227	2522	The Bridles, St Barnabas Road, Barnetby le Wold	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2227	2523	The Bridles, St Barnabas Road, Barnetby le Wold	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1825	2072	The Hermitage, Old Town, Swindon	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2258	2559	The Hollies Solar Park, Burgh-le-Marsh	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1192	1314	The Mount, Maidstone	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
944	1030	The Old School and Bell St, Feltwell	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
688	737	The Old Sugar Beet Works, Felsted	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5792	3519	The Park 70-72	Scott (1999)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5792	3520	The Park 70-72	Scott (1999)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
2472	2813	The Snipes, Larford Farm, Astley	Westley (1960)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	Farm
2370	2694	The Vale of Catmose College, Oakham, Rutland	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
920	1004	Thetford, St Nicholas' Street	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6030	4017	Third Drove, Gosberton	Baker (2005)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2358	2682	Thistleton religious complex/town	Harcourt (1971a)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
7069	5137	Thornbrough Farm, Catterick	Stallibrass (1997)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
7069	5138	Thornbrough Farm, Catterick	Stallibrass (1997)	Roman	N/A	Military	fort
7069	5139	Thornbrough Farm, Catterick	Stallibrass (1997)	Roman	Late Roman	Military	fort
5613	3189	Thornham	Lawrence (1986)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2669	3041	Thorpe Thewles	Rackham (1987b)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2320	2629	Thorplands, Northampton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2320	2630	Thorplands, Northampton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5979	3898	Three Locks Golf Course, Stoke Hammond	Hamilton-Dyer (2000a)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6525	1935	Thrupp House Farm, Radley	Wilson and Locker (1999)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	Farm
1608	1804	Thrupton	Hammon (2008b)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1608	1805	Thrupton	Hammon (2008b)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1203	1329	Thurnham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1203	1331	Thurnham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2424	2752	Tiddington, 117 and 107 Tiddington Road	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2420	2748	Tiddington, 119 Tiddington Road	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2427	2755	Tiddington, land north of Tiddington Road	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1474	1639	Tockington Park Farm	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1204	1333	Tollgate, Gravesham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6524	2225	Tolpuddle Ball	Hamilton-Dyer (1999)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2627	2986	Topham Farm, Sykehouse	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5900	3705	Tort Hill East 97	Albarella (1998)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
5900	3706	Tort Hill East 97	Albarella (1998)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5901	3708	Tort Hill West 97	Albarella (1998)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1507	1681	Totterdown Lane, Horcott	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
832	904	Tower Works, Fengate West	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2159	2441	Trench 8, Water Pipeline between Guthram Gowt and	Rackham (1999)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
6775	4585	Trickhay St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A
6775	4589	Trickhay St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Early Roman	Urban	N/A
6775	4594	Trickhay St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6775	4600	Trickhay St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Middle Roman	Urban	N/A
6775	4604	Trickhay St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A
1685	1908	Tubney Wood Quarry	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2404	2729	Tutbury Castle	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1543	1725	Uley	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1543	1726	Uley	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1875	2122	Upper Holt Copse, Teffont	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	shrine
5924	3762	Upwich	Meddens (1997)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Industrial
623	663	Valentine Cottage	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Early Roman	Rural	N/A
5882	3669	Verulamium 55-61	Marples and Wilson (1984)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
789	857	Vicar's Farm, West Cambridge	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6759	4469	Victoria Road, Winchester	Pfeiffer (2010); Serjeantson and Smith (2009)	Roman	N/A	Urban	grave
6759	4470	Victoria Road, Winchester	Pfeiffer (2010); Serjeantson and Smith (2009)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6759	4471	Victoria Road, Winchester	Pfeiffer (2010); Serjeantson and Smith (2009)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6759	4472	Victoria Road, Winchester	Pfeiffer (2010); Serjeantson and Smith (2009)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5902	3709	Vinegar Hill 97	Albarella (1998)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1480	1645	Vineyards Farm, Charlton Kings	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1516	1693	Wadfield	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1164	1279	Wainscott	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2323	2633	Wakerley	Rackham (2006)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Industrial
2352	2676	Wakerley, Britannia site	Jones (1978)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5886	3673	Wall Mansio 72-8	Round (1992)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
6786	4681	Wallsend	Gidney (2003)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
6786	4682	Wallsend	Gidney (2003)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
6786	4683	Wallsend	Gidney (2003)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
6786	4684	Wallsend	Gidney (2003)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6786	4685	Wallsend	Gidney (2003)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
6786	4686	Wallsend	Gidney (2003)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
1286	1418	Wanborough Roman Temple	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Religious/ritual	N/A
2536	2888	Wansford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
880	962	Ware, New Restaurant facility	Humphrey (1999)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
881	963	Ware, Ware Lock	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Late Roman	Rural	N/A
1723	1959	Warpsgrove (site 34)	Hamilton-Dyer (2004)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
755	817	Waste Management Park, Waterbeach, Cambridge	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1709	1941	Watchfield, Shrivenham	Hamilton-Dyer (2001c)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1840	2087	Watchkeeper UAV, Upavon Airfield, Wiltshire	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2710	3082	Watercreek, pipeline watching brief	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
7086	5182	Watercreek, Potter Excavations	Fifield (1979)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
7086	5183	Watercreek, Potter Excavations	Fifield (1979)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
7086	5184	Watercreek, Potter Excavations	Fifield (1979)	Roman	Middle Roman	Military	fort
7086	5185	Watercreek, Potter Excavations	Fifield (1979)	Roman	N/A	Military	fort

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1367	1516	Watergate, West Marden	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
736	794	Watersmeet, Mill Common, Huntingdon	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
736	795	Watersmeet, Mill Common, Huntingdon	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1722	1958	Watkins Farm, Northmoor	Allen et al. (2018); Wilson and Allison (1990)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
942	1028	Watlington and Tottenhill	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2645	3008	Wattle Syke	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2645	3010	Wattle Syke	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1423	3836	Wavendon Gate	Dobney and Jaques (1995)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1423	3837	Wavendon Gate	Dobney and Jaques (1995)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1423	3838	Wavendon Gate	Dobney and Jaques (1995)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1820	2066	Weavers Bridge	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1434	1593	Weedon Hill, Aylesbury	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2315	2622	Weekley	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2564	2918	Well	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
2394	2719	Wellington Quarry, Moreton-on-Lugg	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1487	1656	Wells' Bridge, Barnwood	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2540	2892	Welton villa	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
874	956	Welwyn, School Lane	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
874	991	Welwyn, School Lane	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5718	3385	Wendens Ambo 73-4	Halstead (1982)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
5718	3386	Wendens Ambo 73-4	Halstead (1982)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
1476	1641	West Drive, Cheltenham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
823	895	West End, Haddenham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
833	905	West Fen Road, Ely: The Ashwell site	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2704	3076	West Gunnar Peak	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2157	2438	West Marsh Road, Spalding	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	grave
2440	2768	West Mercia Police HQ, Hindlip	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1674	1891	West of Wilmingham Lane, Thorley	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
987	1073	West Row, Mildenhall	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1562	1748	West Street, Bedminster, Bristol	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1475	1640	Westerleigh	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2202	2491	Westfield House, St Thomas Drive, London Road, Bos	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1320	1458	Westhampnett, Area 3	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Religious/ritual	shrine
1166	1281	Westhawk Farm, Ashford	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
2218	2510	Weston Bypass, Weston	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2218	2511	Weston Bypass, Weston	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1617	1818	Weston Down Cottages, Weston Colley	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2031	2293	Weston-Super-Mare Technical College and School of	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2546	2898	Wharram Grange	Gilchrist (1986)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
1491	1665	Whelford Bowmoor	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
935	1020	Whey Curd Farm, Wighton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
6549	2188	Whitcombe	Buckland-Wright (1990)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1686	1910	Whitelands Farm, Bicester	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
1803	2048	Whitewalls, Easton Grey	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5746	2333	Whitwell, Leicestershire	Harman (1981)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5746	2334	Whitwell, Leicestershire	Harman (1981)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6041	4052	Wicken Bonhunt 71-73	Crabtree and Stevens (n.d.)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1408	1560	Wickham House Walled Garden, Wickham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1571	1757	Wickwar, Hall End Farm	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
767	831	Wilberton	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1724	1960	Wilcote	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1549	1733	Willow Brook Centre, Bradley Stoke	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
817	889	Wimblington Road, March	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5934	3779	Wimpole Hall 89	Wilson (1994)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6871	5013	Winchester Palace, Southwark	Rielly and Locker (2006)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6871	5014	Winchester Palace, Southwark	Rielly and Locker (2006)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6820	4780	Winchester, Hyde Abbey	Maltby (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6821	4781	Winchester, JS Crown Hotel	Maltby (2010)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
1416	1571	Windmill Hill (MK96)	Field and Westley (1987)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2501	2853	Winestead, Rimswell (Easington to Ganstead Plot 73)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2198	2487	Winteringham	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2228	2524	Winterton Landfill Site	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
2205	2494	Winterton Villa	Higgs and Greenwood (1976)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1496	1670	Withington	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Secular elite	Villa
976	1062	Wixoe	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1417	1572	Wood Corner (MK64)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1699	1928	Woodcote Road, South Stoke	Evans (2005)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1699	1929	Woodcote Road, South Stoke	Evans (2005)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
1945	2199	Woodcuts	Rivers (1887)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1946	2200	Woodyates, Bokerly Dyke	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
6537	5164	Woolbury	Roncaglia and Grant (2000)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
2176	2459	Woolram Wygate, Spalding	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	N/A
2176	2461	Woolram Wygate, Spalding	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
5961	3857	Worcester Road	Baxter (2002a)	Roman	N/A	Unknown	N/A
2475	2818	Wormington Farm, Aston Somerville	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	Middle Roman	Rural	Farm
1494	1668	Wortley, Wotton-under-Edge	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1420	1575	Woughton (MK297)	Field and Westley (1987)	Roman	N/A	Rural	Farm
5922	3760	Wroxeter (baths and macellum) 55-85	Meddens (2000)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
5923	3761	Wroxeter (natatio) 55-85	Noddle (2000a)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6822	5098	Wroxeter, Baths Basilica	Hammon (2005a)	Roman	N/A	Urban	N/A
6822	5099	Wroxeter, Baths Basilica	Hammon (2005a)	Roman	Late Roman	Urban	N/A
1504	1678	Wycomb (Syreford Mill)	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1419	1574	Wymbush (MK211)	Field and Westley (1987)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1989	2249	Yarford, Kingston St Mary	Allen et al. (2018)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1712	1945	Yarnton	Allen et al. (2018); Holmes (2017)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1712	1946	Yarnton	Allen et al. (2018); Holmes (2017)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A
1457	1619	Yewden Roman villa	Eyers (2011)	Roman	N/A	Rural	N/A

3.7 ANLGO-SAXON

Table 3.7: Saxon sites included in the secondary data review. Periods and site types identified on the basis of bibliographic references stated and as used in Chapter 4.9.

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1	2	1 Westgate St, Gloucester	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	N/A	Urban	N/A
4	4	113-119 High St, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
51	22	21-22 Maiden Lane, London	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
52	23	23-26 Queen St, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
56	26	26-27 Staple Gardens, Winchester	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
57	28	27 James St, London	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
57	29	27 James St, London	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
59	30	27 Jewry St, Winchester	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	N/A	Urban	N/A
63	34	31-34 Church St, St Ebbes, Oxford	Wilson et al. (1989)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
63	5403	31-34 Church St, St Ebbes, Oxford	Wilson et al. (1989)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
82	53	7-8 Queen St, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
85	56	79-80 St Aldates, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
85	57	79-80 St Aldates, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
97	68	Abbots Worthy	Coy (1987d)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
111	82	All Saints Church, Oxford	Wilson (2003)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
111	5387	All Saints Church, Oxford	Wilson (2003)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
111	5388	All Saints Church, Oxford	Wilson (2003)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
114	85	Anderson's road, Southampton	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
6014	3987	Arrow Valley 93-4, Broom, Salford Priors	Pinter-Bellows (1999b)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
118	89	Audlett Dr, Abingdon	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
121	92	Bantham	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
5976	3890	Barking Abbey (adj)	Hamilton-Dyer (2002d)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Religious/ritual	ecclesiastical

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1741	93	Barton Court Farm, Abingdon	Wilson (1984)	Saxon	Early Anglo- Saxon	Rural	N/A
123	94	Bath 1984-1989	Holmes (2017); Gordon (2015)	Saxon	Late Anglo- Saxon	Urban	N/A
5693	3335	Bennetts Works 80-1	Grant (1986)	Saxon	N/A	Urban	N/A
5890	3680	Berrington St 72-6	Noddle (1985a)	Saxon	N/A	Urban	N/A
6520	107	Bishopstone	Gebbels (1977a); Poole and Reynolds (2010)	Saxon	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
5753	3448	Black Lion Hill	Harman and Baker (1985); Locker (1985b)	Saxon	Late Anglo- Saxon	Urban	N/A
138	109	Botolphs, Bramber	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Early Anglo- Saxon	Rural	N/A
6040	4051	Brandon 80-89	Crabtree and Campana (2014)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
144	115	Bristol Castle	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo- Saxon	Urban	N/A
5678	3313	Burystead and Langham Road	Davis (1992)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
5678	3314	Burystead and Langham Road	Davis (1992)	Saxon	Late Anglo- Saxon	Rural	N/A
151	123	Cadbury Congresbury	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Early Anglo- Saxon	Rural	N/A
153	124	Cadley rd, Collingbourne Ducis	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
5752	4444	Caister-on-Sea 51-5	Harman (1993b)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
5752	4445	Caister-on-Sea 51-5	Harman (1993b)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
5752	4446	Caister-on-Sea 51-5	Harman (1993b)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
155	126	Canterbury Castle	King (1982a)	Saxon	Late Anglo- Saxon	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
156	4724	Canterbury Defences	King (1982b)	Saxon	N/A	Urban	N/A
156	4725	Canterbury Defences	King (1982b)	Saxon	N/A	Urban	N/A
158	129	Canterbury Lane, Canterbury	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
7131	5320	Carisbrooke Castle, Isle of Wight	Ayton (2011a); Smith (1994)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Secular elite	Castle
7114	5284	Carlisle, Castle Street	Rackham et al. (1991)	Saxon	N/A	Urban	N/A
7087	5196	Carlisle: Blackfriars Street	Rackham (1990)	Saxon	N/A	Urban	N/A
5975	3889	Castle Cement Works	Hambleton (2005)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
6834	4794	Castle Mall, Norwich	Albarella et al. (2009)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Secular elite	Castle
7070	5143	Catterick, Wachters Site 434	Payne (1993)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
2481	5076	Caythorpe (gas pipeline)	Stallibrass (1996b)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
169	140	Charlton Gym, Andover	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
174	145	Cheddar Palaces	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Rural	High status
174	146	Cheddar Palaces	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Secular elite	Palace
6837	149	Chester Road, Winchester	Serjeantson and Smith (2009)	Saxon	N/A	Urban	N/A
5772	3485	Chicheley 79	Jones (1980)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Unknown	N/A
6031	4019	Chopdike Grove GOS22	Baker (2005)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6031	4020	Chopdike Grove GOS22	Baker (2005)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
181	152	Christ Church Cathedral Graveyard, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
189	160	Church rd, Bishop's Cleeve	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
195	166	Clarendon Hotel, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
200	171	Cook Street SOU 823, Southampton	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
199	170	Cook Street, Southampton	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
7151	5348	Coppergate, York	O'Connor (1986)	Saxon	N/A	Urban	N/A
201	172	Copsehill Rd, Lower Slaughter	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
7091	5213	Cottam	Dobney et al. (1999)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
208	179	Cresswell Field	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
215	186	Distillery site, Hammersmith	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
6766	4507	Dorchester, Colliton Park	Hamilton-Dyer (1993)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	Abandonment
217	188	Dorchester-on-Thames 1972	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
218	189	Dorter Undercroft, Westminster Abbey	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
6037	4030	Dragon Hall, King Street 97-98	Murray and Albarella (2005)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
244	215	Eynsham Abbey, Oxfordshire	Ayres et al. (2003)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
244	216	Eynsham Abbey, Oxfordshire	Ayres et al. (2003)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
244	217	Eynsham Abbey, Oxfordshire	Ayres et al. (2003)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
244	218	Eynsham Abbey, Oxfordshire	Ayres et al. (2003)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
253	224	Facombe Netherton	Sadler (1990b)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Secular elite	Manor
5980	3902	Fenny Lock, Milton Keynes	Hamilton-Dyer (2001b)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
1341	1487	Fishbourne Palace	Sibun (2003)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
5775	3488	Fishergate (Norwich) 85	Jones (1994); Locker (1994)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
5892	3687	Flaxengate 72-6	O'Connor (1982b)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
268	239	French Quarter, Southampton	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
274	245	Friars Oak, Hassocks	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
1485	5299	Frocester Court	Noddle (2000b)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
1727	5057	Gatehampton Farm, Goring	Wilson (1995)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
5780	3498	Goltho 70-5	Jones and Ruben (1987)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Secular elite	Manor
36	278	Graveyard Site, Southampton	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
5648	3240	Great Linford 74-80	Burnett (1992); Holmes (1992)	Saxon	N/A	Religious/ritual	ecclesiastical

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
7142	5361	Hamwic	Bourdillon (1987)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
7142	5362	Hamwic	Bourdillon (1987)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
7142	5363	Hamwic	Bourdillon (1987)	Saxon	Late Anglo- Saxon	Rural	N/A
286	285	Harlington, London	Grimm (2009)	Saxon	Early Anglo- Saxon	Rural	N/A
5727	3400	Hartigans 73-89	Burnett (1993)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
7085	5181	Hartlepool: Church Close	Rackham (1988a)	Saxon	N/A	Religious/ritual	ecclesiastical
7080	5160	Hartlepool: Morrison Hall	Gidney (1990a)	Saxon	N/A	Urban	N/A
5845	3610	Hatton Rock 70	Noddle (1973)	Saxon	Late Anglo- Saxon	Secular elite	Palace
6034	4025	Hay Green TSC17	Baker (2005)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
6035	4027	Hay Green TSC23	Baker (2005)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
5984	3910	High St (rear 29-41) 95	Hutchins (1999)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
291	291	High St, Ramsbury	Coy (1980)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Secular elite	Industrial
291	292	High St, Ramsbury	Coy (1980)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	High status
6033	4023	Ingleborough WNW	Baker (2005)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
5786	3510	Ipswich	Jones and Serjeantson (1983)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
5786	3511	Ipswich	Jones and Serjeantson (1983)	Saxon	Late Anglo- Saxon	Urban	N/A
5942	3815	Ipswich 74-88	Crabtree (1994)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5942	3816	Ipswich 74-88	Crabtree (1994)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
5942	3817	Ipswich 74-88	Crabtree (1994)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
312	312	James St, London	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
7093	5216	Jarrow	Noddle and Stallibrass (2006)	Saxon	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
7093	5217	Jarrow	Noddle and Stallibrass (2006)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
315	315	Jubilee Hall, London	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
7133	5326	Kings Meadow Lane, Higham Ferrers	Albarella and Johnstone (2000)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
7133	5327	Kings Meadow Lane, Higham Ferrers	Albarella and Johnstone (2000)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
7133	5328	Kings Meadow Lane, Higham Ferrers	Albarella and Johnstone (2000)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
321	321	Kintbury Square, Kintbury	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
322	322	Lake End Rd	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Secular elite	N/A
5935	3781	Leicester, Bonners Lane	Baxter (1993)	Saxon	N/A	Urban	N/A
331	331	Lewes Priory	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
5938	3795	Lincoln sites (bones)	Dobney et al. (1996b)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
5981	4554	Little Chester 71-2	Harman and Weinstock (2002)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Rural	grave

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
347	347	Logic Lane, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
348	348	Lot's Hole	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
5978	3896	Loughton	Hamilton-Dyer (2003)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
349	349	Lyceum Theatre, London	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
7115	5289	M1-A1 Link Road, West Yorkshire	Richardson (2001)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
355	355	Malmesbury 2000	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
357	357	Manston Rd, Ramsgate	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
359	359	Market Field, Steyning	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
360	360	Market Lavington	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
364	364	Mawgan Porth	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
5866	3651	Maxey 60	Seddon et al. (1965)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
365	365	Melbourne St, Southampton	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
6016	3992	Melford Meadows, Brettenham, Thetford	Powell and Clark (2002)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
5903	5329	Mill Lane, Thetford	Albarella (1999b); Albarella (2004)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
375	375	Mill St, Wantage	Maltby (1996a)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
6032	4021	Mornington House GOS37	Baker (2005)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
5672	3307	Mucking	Done (1993)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
384	384	National Gallery Basement, London a	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
385	385	National Gallery Extension, London	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
5642	3234	Nettleton Top	Berg (1993)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
388	388	New Wintles	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
394	394	North St, Winchombe	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
396	396	Northfleet	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
6557	5032	Old Down Farm, Andover	Bourdillon (1980); Maltby (1981)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
6009	3969	Orton Hall Farm	King (1996)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
413	413	Oxford Science Park	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
415	415	Peabody Site, London	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
5726	3396	Pennyland 79	Holmes (1993)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
426	424	Portchester Castle	Grant and Eastham (1976)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
426	425	Portchester Castle	Grant and Eastham (1976)	Saxon	N/A	Urban	N/A
426	426	Portchester Castle	Grant and Eastham (1976)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
426	427	Portchester Castle	Grant and Eastham (1976)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Secular elite	Castle
426	5391	Portchester Castle	Grant and Eastham (1976)	Saxon	N/A	Military	fort

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6556	433	Poundbury	Buckland-Wright (1987)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
5842	3605	Pride Hill Chambers 72-4	Noddle (1983)	Saxon	N/A	Urban	N/A
6017	3993	Quarrington	Rackham (2003)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
6017	3994	Quarrington	Rackham (2003)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
5937	3786	Redcastle Furze 88-9	Wilson (1995)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
5937	3787	Redcastle Furze 88-9	Wilson (1995)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
443	443	Riverdene, Basingstoke	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
1095	446	Rookery Hill, Bishopstone	Allen et al. (2018); Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
6036	4029	Rose Hall Farm WPA	Baker (2005)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
450	450	Sandtun, West Hythe	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
451	451	SARC XIV, Southampton	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	Industrial
452	452	Saxon County School, Shepperton	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
459	459	Shavards Farm, Meonstoke	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
460	460	Sherborne House, Lechlade	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
461	461	Shrivenham Road, Ashbury	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
466	466	Six Dials study, Southampton	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	N/A	Urban	N/A
467	467	SOU 117 study, Southampton	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
468	468	SOU 169 study, Southampton	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
469	469	SOU 17, Southampton	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
470	470	SOU 175 study, Southampton	Bourdillon (1985)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
471	471	SOU 177 study, Southampton	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
472	472	SOU 19, Southampton	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
475	475	SOU 30 study, Southampton	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
5932	3777	Spong Hill VII	Bond J. 1995. Animal bone from early Saxon sunken-featured buildings and pits. 142-146. In: Rickett R. The Anglo-Saxon cemetery at Spong Hill, North Elmham, part VII: the Iron Age, Roman and e East Anglian Archaeol. 73.	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
483	483	Springhead	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
498	498	St Helen's Ave, Benson	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
515	515	St Mary's Stadium, Southampton	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
5751	3434	St Peters St, Northampton	Bramwell (1979); Harman (1979); Jones (1979)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
5751	3435	St Peters St, Northampton	Bramwell (1979); Harman (1979); Jones (1979)	Saxon	Late Anglo- Saxon	Urban	N/A
7012	519	St Saviour, Bermondsey	Pipe et al. (2011)	Saxon	N/A	Urban	N/A
5908	3717	St. Alban's Abbey	Crabtree (1983)	Saxon	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
5908	3718	St. Alban's Abbey	Crabtree (1983)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
6828	5402	Stafford Castle	Sadler et al. (2011)	Saxon	Late Anglo- Saxon	Secular elite	Castle
526	526	Staple Gardens, Winchester	Holmes (2017); Maltby (1986b)	Saxon	Late Anglo- Saxon	Urban	N/A
735	4508	Stonea Grange	Stallibrass (1996a)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
540	540	Tanner's Hall, Gloucester	Holmes (2017); Gordon (2015)	Saxon	Late Anglo- Saxon	Urban	N/A
6923	3733	The Green, Northampton	Harman (1996b)	Saxon	Late Anglo- Saxon	Urban	N/A
5765	3471	Thetford 48-59	Jones (1984a); Jones (1984b)	Saxon	Late Anglo- Saxon	Urban	N/A
5767	3474	Thetford 64-70	Jones (1993a); Jones (1993b)	Saxon	Late Anglo- Saxon	Urban	N/A
5766	3472	Thetford 73-80	Jones (1984a); Jones (1984b)	Saxon	Late Anglo- Saxon	Urban	N/A
6030	4018	Third Drove, Gosberton	Baker (2005)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
573	573	Trill Mill Stream, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
573	574	Trill Mill Stream, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
578	578	Trowbridge	Bourdillon (1993)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
584	584	Ufton Nervet	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
5924	3763	Upwich	Meddens (1997)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	Industrial
6759	587	Victoria Road, Winchester	Pfeiffer (2010); Serjeantson and Smith (2009)	Saxon	N/A	Urban	N/A
5732	3408	Waltham Abbey 69-71	Huggins (1976)	Saxon	N/A	Religious/ritual	N/A
5846	3612	Walton 73-4	Noddle (1976)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
5863	3648	Walton Lodge Aylesbury 85-6	Sadler (1989; 1991a)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
1423	4263	Wavendon Gate	Dobney and Jaques (1995)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
7103	5241	Wearmouth	Noddle (2006)	Saxon	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
5894	3692	West Cotton, Northamptonshire	Albarella and Davis (1994)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
595	595	West Quay, Southampton	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	N/A	Urban	N/A
5893	3691	West Stow (animal husbandry)	Crabtree (1989b)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
598	598	Western Suburb, Winchester	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	N/A	Urban	N/A
598	599	Western Suburb, Winchester	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
598	600	Western Suburb, Winchester	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
7055	5201	Wharram Percy	Ryder (1974)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
7055	5202	Wharram Percy	Ryder (1974)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
5651	3272	Whitefriars St 79	Cartledge (1983); Jones (1983)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
6041	4053	Wicken Bonhunt 71-73	Crabtree and Stevens (n.d.)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
6041	4054	Wicken Bonhunt 71-73	Crabtree and Stevens (n.d.)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
6041	4055	Wicken Bonhunt 71-73	Crabtree and Stevens (n.d.)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
608	608	Wilton, Salisbury	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
6010	3975	Woolmonger St 94-7 (St Peters Walk)	Armitage (1999a)	Saxon	Late Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
614	614	Worton	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Rural	N/A
6822	5100	Wroxeter, Baths Basilica	Hammon (2005a)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
6822	5101	Wroxeter, Baths Basilica	Hammon (2005a)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
6822	5102	Wroxeter, Baths Basilica	Hammon (2005a)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
6822	5103	Wroxeter, Baths Basilica	Hammon (2005a)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A
6822	5104	Wroxeter, Baths Basilica	Hammon (2005a)	Saxon	Early Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1712	616	Yarnton	Allen et al. (2018); Holmes (2017)	Saxon	N/A	Rural	N/A
617	617	York Buildings, London	Holmes (2017)	Saxon	Middle Anglo-Saxon	Urban	N/A

3.8 SAXON-NORMAN TRANSITION

Table 3.8: Saxo-Norman sites included in the secondary data review. Periods and site types identified on the basis of bibliographic references stated and as used in Chapter 4.10.

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
7006	72	Aldersgate, London	Armitage (2001)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
7006	73	Aldersgate, London	Armitage (2001)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
5650	3245	Alms Ln 76, Norwich	Cartledge (1985); Harman et al. (1985); Jones and Scott (1985)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	Industrial
119	90	Banbury Castle	Holmes (2017)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
5976	3891	Barking Abbey (adj)	Hamilton-Dyer (2002d)	-	Saxo-Norman	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
5693	3334	Bennetts Works 80-1	Grant (1986)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
135	106	Billingsgate Buildings, London	Armitage (1980a)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
5721	3389	Brook St (25-33) 73	Hamilton (1992)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
6043	4058	Carbrooke Preceptory	Hammon (2006)	-	Saxo-Norman	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5801	3529	Castle Acre 72-7	Lawrence (1982)	-	Saxo-Norman	Secular elite	Castle
6008	3962	Castle Rising Castle	Jones et al. (1997)	-	Saxo-Norman	Unknown	N/A
5696	3339	Cauldwell St	Grant (1979e)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
5904	5339	Coslany Street, Norwich	Albarella (1997c)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
5814	3559	Droitwich, Friar Street	Locker (1992b)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	Industrial
6555	196	Easton Lane, Winchester	Maltby (1989c)	-	Saxo-Norman	Rural	N/A
226	197	Eckweek	Davis (1991b)	-	Saxo-Norman	Rural	Farm
6864	199	Elizabeth House, Oxford	Holmes (2010)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
5690	3331	Empire Cinema 78	Grant (1983c)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
233	204	Emwell Street, Warminster	Holmes (2017)	-	Saxo-Norman	Secular elite	Manor
257	228	Fennings Wharf, London	Rielly (2001)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
5892	3688	Flaxengate 72-6	O'Connor (1982b)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
6782	4608	Goldsmith St. Areas III, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
6782	4616	Goldsmith St. Areas III, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
6781	4607	Goldsmith St. Areas I-II, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6781	4615	Goldsmith St. Areas I-II, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
5780	3499	Goltho 70-5	Jones and Ruben (1987)	-	Saxo-Norman	Secular elite	Manor
38	280	Guildford Castle	Sykes (2005)	-	Saxo-Norman	Secular elite	Castle
286	286	Harlington, London	Grimm (2009)	-	Saxo-Norman	Rural	N/A
288	288	Henly's Garage, Winchester	Holmes (2017)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	Industrial
6779	4610	High St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
6890	297	Hinxey Hall, Oxford	Wilson et al. (1983)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
5945	3821	Home Farm 97	Hammon (2001a)	-	Saxo-Norman	Rural	N/A
6033	4024	Ingleborough WNW	Baker (2005)	-	Saxo-Norman	Rural	N/A
5942	3818	Ipswich 74-88	Crabtree (1994)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
5960	3853	Leicester, Newarke St	Baxter (1996a)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
5938	3796	Lincoln sites (bones)	Dobney et al. (1996b)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
360	361	Market Lavington	Holmes (2017)	-	Saxo-Norman	Rural	N/A
5903	5330	Mill Lane, Thetford	Albarella (1999b); Albarella (2004)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
392	392	North St Car Park, Lewes	Holmes (2017)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
397	397	Northgate House, Winchester	Strid (2011)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
408	408	Old Erringham, Shoreham	Holmes (2017)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
5949	3827	Orchard Ln 94	Albarella (1997b)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
414	414	Pallant House Gallery, Chichester	Holmes (2017)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
436	436	Queen's College, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
476	476	SOU25, Southampton	Holmes (2017)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
5652	3276	St Martin-at-Palace Plain 81	Cartledge (1988); Locker (1988)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
513	513	St Mary's Abbey, Winchester	Holmes (2017)	-	Saxo-Norman	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
6051	4076	St Peters School, Gaol Street	Baxter (in press)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
526	527	Staple Gardens, Winchester	Holmes (2017); Maltby (1986b)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
555	555	The Mound, Glastonbury	Holmes (2017)	-	Saxo-Norman	Rural	N/A
5767	3475	Thetford 64-70	Jones (1993a); Jones (1993b)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
7089	5206	Thrislington	Rackham (1989)	-	Saxo-Norman	Rural	N/A
6775	4609	Trickhay St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
6775	4617	Trickhay St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
578	579	Trowbridge	Bourdillon (1993)	-	Saxo-Norman	Secular elite	Manor
6759	588	Victoria Road, Winchester	Pfeiffer (2010); Serjeantson and Smith (2009)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
5846	3613	Walton 73-4	Noddle (1976)	-	Saxo-Norman	Rural	N/A
6041	4056	Wicken Bonhunt 71-73	Crabtree and Stevens (n.d.)	-	Saxo-Norman	Rural	N/A
608	609	Wilton, Salisbury	Holmes (2017)	-	Saxo-Norman	Rural	N/A
6871	5015	Winchester Palace, Southwark	Rielly and Locker (2006)	-	Saxo-Norman	Urban	N/A
615	615	Wraysbury	Coy (1989)	-	Saxo-Norman	Rural	N/A

3.9 MEDIEVAL PERIOD

Table 3.9: Medieval sites included in the secondary data review. Periods and site types identified on the basis of bibliographic references stated and as used in Chapter 4.11.

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
1	1	1 Westgate St, Gloucester	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
4	5	113-119 High St, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
4	6	113-119 High St, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
10	10	14 Farringdon St, London	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
10	11	14 Farringdon St, London	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
10	12	14 Farringdon St, London	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	Industrial
46	17	140 Bartholomew St, Newbury	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
7160	5369	143-145 Bartholomew Street, Newbury	Coy (1986a)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
7160	5370	143-145 Bartholomew Street, Newbury	Coy (1986a)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
7160	5371	143-145 Bartholomew Street, Newbury	Coy (1986a)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
7160	5372	143-145 Bartholomew Street, Newbury	Coy (1986a)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
6049	4070	16-18 Harrison Street, Hereford	Baxter (in press)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6049	4071	16-18 Harrison Street, Hereford	Baxter (in press)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
48	19	18-20 High St, Alton	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
49	4711	199 Borough High St, London	Locker (1984c)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
49	4712	199 Borough High St, London	Locker (1984c)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
49	4713	199 Borough High St, London	Locker (1984c)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
49	4714	199 Borough High St, London	Locker (1984c)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
52	24	23-26 Queen St, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
54	25	24a St Michael's St, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
56	27	26-27 Staple Gardens, Winchester	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
63	35	31-34 Church St, St Ebbes, Oxford	Wilson et al. (1989)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
63	36	31-34 Church St, St Ebbes, Oxford	Wilson et al. (1989)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
63	37	31-34 Church St, St Ebbes, Oxford	Wilson et al. (1989)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
69	40	44-46 Cornmarket St, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
70	41	51-57 High St, Windsor	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
71	42	52-54 Thames St, Windsor	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
72	43	54-55 St Thomas's St, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
72	44	54-55 St Thomas's St, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
75	46	5-8 Fore St, Taunton	Holmes (2017); Gordon (2015)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
75	47	5-8 Fore St, Taunton	Holmes (2017); Gordon (2015)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
78	49	60-63 Fenchurch St	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
82	54	7-8 Queen St, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
82	55	7-8 Queen St, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
85	58	79-80 St Aldates, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
85	59	79-80 St Aldates, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6855	61	Abbey Wharf, Reading	Coy (1997)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6855	62	Abbey Wharf, Reading	Coy (1997)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
1692	69	Abingdon, West Central Redevelopment	Allen et al. (2018); Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
7006	74	Aldersgate, London	Armitage (2001)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
110	81	Alington Avenue, Dorchester	Bullock (1991); Bullock and Allen (1997), Holmes (2017); Maltby (2002)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
111	5389	All Saints Church, Oxford	Wilson (2003)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
5650	3246	Alms Ln 76, Norwich	Cartledge (1985); Harman et al. (1985); Jones and Scott (1985)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	Industrial
5650	3247	Alms Ln 76, Norwich	Cartledge (1985); Harman et al. (1985); Jones and Scott (1985)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
5650	3248	Alms Ln 76, Norwich	Cartledge (1985); Harman et al. (1985); Jones and Scott (1985)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5650	3249	Alms Ln 76, Norwich	Cartledge (1985); Harman et al. (1985); Jones and Scott (1985)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
5795	3523	Austin Friars 73-8b	Thawley (1981)	Medieval	N/A	Religious/ritual	ecclesiastical
7106	5250	Austin Friary, Penrith	Rackham (1979a)	Medieval	N/A	Religious/ritual	ecclesiastical
119	91	Banbury Castle	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
5976	3892	Barking Abbey (adj)	Hamilton-Dyer (2002d)	Medieval	High Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
7061	5105	Barnard Castle	Donaldson et al. (1980); Jones et al. (1985d)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
7061	5106	Barnard Castle	Donaldson et al. (1980); Jones et al. (1985d)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
7061	5107	Barnard Castle	Donaldson et al. (1980); Jones et al. (1985d)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
7061	5108	Barnard Castle	Donaldson et al. (1980); Jones et al. (1985d)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
7061	5109	Barnard Castle	Donaldson et al. (1980); Jones et al. (1985d)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
5953	3833	Bascote 96	Hammon and Albarella (1998)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
123	95	Bath 1984-1989	Holmes (2017); Gordon (2015)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
126	97	Battle Abbey	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
5695	3337	Bedford Castle 69-73	Grant (1979d)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
5695	3338	Bedford Castle 69-73	Grant (1979d)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
6900	101	Benham's Garage, Taunton	Gordon (2015); Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Castle

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6900	102	Benham's Garage, Taunton	Gordon (2015); Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
5890	3681	Berrington St 72-6	Noddle (1985a)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
5891	3682	Bewell House	Noddle (1985b)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
134	105	Bickley, Cleeve, Somerset	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Rural	N/A
5773	5037	Bierton	Jones (1993d)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
6789	4702	Binchester Fort	Cussans and Bond (2010)	Medieval	N/A	Military	fort
5679	3316	Bishops Palace 68-72	Ellison (1975)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
5753	3449	Black Lion Hill	Harman and Baker (1985); Locker (1985b)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
5753	3450	Black Lion Hill	Harman and Baker (1985); Locker (1985b)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
6003	3945	Bordesley Abbey 80-91	Lovett (1993)	Medieval	High Medieval	Rural	Industrial
6003	3946	Bordesley Abbey 80-91	Lovett (1993)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	Industrial
6003	3947	Bordesley Abbey 80-91	Lovett (1993)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Rural	Industrial
5926	3766	Boteler's Castle 92-3	Pinter-Bellows (1997)	Medieval	High Medieval	Rural	N/A
5787	3512	Brackley Castle Ln AML 4812	Jones et al. (1985b)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
139	110	Brent Knoll, Somerset	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Rural	N/A
140	111	Bridewell La, Shapwick	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Manor
143	5022	Brighton Hill South, Site A	Coy (1995)	Medieval	High Medieval	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
143	5023	Brighton Hill South, Site A	Coy (1995)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
143	5024	Brighton Hill South, Site A	Coy (1995)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Rural	N/A
144	116	Bristol Castle	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
147	118	Broad Street, Abingdon	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
147	119	Broad Street, Abingdon	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
7063	5115	Brompton on Swale, St. Giles	Stallibrass (19923)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
7063	5116	Brompton on Swale, St. Giles	Stallibrass (19923)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Rural	N/A
7063	5117	Brompton on Swale, St. Giles	Stallibrass (19923)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Rural	N/A
5721	3390	Brook St (25-33) 73	Hamilton (1992)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
5678	3315	Burystead and Langham Road	Davis (1992)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
150	121	Bush Marsh Village	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
151	122	Cadbury Congresbury	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Rural	Industrial
155	4721	Canterbury Castle	King (1982a)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
156	4726	Canterbury Defences	King (1982b)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
159	130	Canterbury Police Station	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
5959	3847	Cantor and Silver site 99	Baxter (2002b)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6043	4059	Carbrooke Preceptory	Hammon (2006)	Medieval	High Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6043	4060	Carbrooke Preceptory	Hammon (2006)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
6043	4061	Carbrooke Preceptory	Hammon (2006)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
7131	5321	Carisbrooke Castle, Isle of Wight	Ayton (2011a); Smith (1994)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
7131	5322	Carisbrooke Castle, Isle of Wight	Ayton (2011a); Smith (1994)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
7131	5342	Carisbrooke Castle, Isle of Wight	Ayton (2011a); Smith (1994)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
7111	5271	Carlisle, The Lanes	Stallibrass (1992; 2010)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
7087	5197	Carlisle: Blackfriars Street	Rackham (1990)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
7064	5125	Carlisle: Fisher Street	Rackham (1980b)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
7036	5081	Castle Ditch, Newcastle Upon Tyne	Rackham and Allison (1981)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
7036	5082	Castle Ditch, Newcastle Upon Tyne	Rackham and Allison (1981)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
6834	5378	Castle Mall, Norwich	Albarella et al. (2009)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
6834	5379	Castle Mall, Norwich	Albarella et al. (2009)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
6834	5380	Castle Mall, Norwich	Albarella et al. (2009)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
6008	3963	Castle Rising Castle	Jones et al. (1997)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
6760	4478	Castle Street, Leicester	Browning (2006b)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6760	4479	Castle Street, Leicester	Browning (2006b)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6760	4480	Castle Street, Leicester	Browning (2006b)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
166	137	Chantry St, Andover	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
170	141	Charnham La, Hungerford	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
7150	5374	Cheap Street, Newbury	Coy (1986b)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
7150	5375	Cheap Street, Newbury	Coy (1986b)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
173	144	Checker Walk, Abingdon	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
174	147	Cheddar Palaces	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	N/A
6837	150	Chester Road, Winchester	Serjeantson and Smith (2009)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
186	157	Christchurch 1981-83	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
188	159	Church Field, Shapwick	Allen et al. (2018); Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Manor
192	163	Church View, Bampton	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Rural	N/A
193	164	Citizen House, Bath	Grant (1979a)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6771	4559	City Garage York	O'Connor (1987)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
7013	167	Classics Centre, Oxford	Poole (2008)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
5939	3806	Colchester 71-85	Luff (1993b)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
5939	3808	Colchester 71-85	Luff (1993b)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
5834	3595	Colchester Castle 31-77	Luff (1982)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
6050	4074	Commercial Road (49-53)	Baxter (in press)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6050	4075	Commercial Road (49-53)	Baxter (in press)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
7151	5349	Coppergate, York	O'Connor (1986)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
202	173	Copt Hay, Tetsworth a	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	Farm
204	175	Cornmarket, Wimborne	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
5904	3711	Coslany Street, Norwich	Albarella (1997c)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6972	3770	County Museum, Aylesbury	Sadler (1998)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6972	3771	County Museum, Aylesbury	Sadler (1998)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
5896	3701	Cox Street 76	Armour-Chelu (1986)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
7071	5144	Coxhoe	Rackham (1982)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
206	176	Crane Wharf, Reading	Coy (1997)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
210	181	Dean Court, Cumnor	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Manor
5972	3880	Deene End	Deighton (2003b)	Medieval	High Medieval	Rural	N/A
5972	3881	Deene End	Deighton (2003b)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
5968	3871	Derngate 97-2000	Charles (2002)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
5864	3649	Desborough Castle 87	Sadler (1988)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
216	187	Dominican Priory, Oxford a	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
5641	3233	Donington Park	Bent (1978)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
218	190	Dorter Undercroft, Westminster Abbey	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6037	4031	Dragon Hall, King Street 97-98	Murray and Albarella (2005)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6037	4032	Dragon Hall, King Street 97-98	Murray and Albarella (2005)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6037	4033	Dragon Hall, King Street 97-98	Murray and Albarella (2005)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
5814	3560	Droitwich, Friar Street	Locker (1992b)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
5814	3561	Droitwich, Friar Street	Locker (1992b)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
5813	3555	Droitwich, Old Bowling Green	Locker (1992a)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6056	4107	Dudley Castle	Thomas (2005a)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
6056	4108	Dudley Castle	Thomas (2005a)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
6056	4109	Dudley Castle	Thomas (2005a)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
6056	4110	Dudley Castle	Thomas (2005a)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
220	191	Dundas Wharf, Bristol	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
7058	5087	Durham: Back Silver Street	Rackham (1980a)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
7075	5147	Durham: Milburngate	Rackham (1983a)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
7060	5090	Durham: Queen's Court	Rackham (1979e; 1980c)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6905	5065	East Gate, Gloucester	Maltby (1983a)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6555	5044	Easton Lane, Winchester	Maltby (1989c)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
226	198	Eckweek	Davis (1991b)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Rural	Farm
5649	3244	Elbow Ln (15-23) 77	Brown (1989)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6864	200	Elizabeth House, Oxford	Holmes (2010)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
5808	3542	Evesham Abbey 87-8	Lovett (1990b)	Medieval	High Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
234	205	Exe Bridge, Exeter	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
234	206	Exe Bridge, Exeter	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
234	207	Exe Bridge, Exeter	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
244	219	Eynsham Abbey, Oxfordshire	Ayres et al. (2003)	Medieval	High Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
244	220	Eynsham Abbey, Oxfordshire	Ayres et al. (2003)	Medieval	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
244	221	Eynsham Abbey, Oxfordshire	Ayres et al. (2003)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
253	225	Facombe Netherton	Sadler (1990b)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Manor
253	226	Facombe Netherton	Sadler (1990b)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Manor
253	227	Facombe Netherton	Sadler (1990b)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Manor
257	229	Fennings Wharf, London	Rielly (2001)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
260	231	Finzel's Reach, Bristol	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
260	232	Finzel's Reach, Bristol	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
260	233	Finzel's Reach, Bristol	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
260	234	Finzel's Reach, Bristol	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
5775	3489	Fishergate (Norwich) 85	Jones (1994); Locker (1994)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
5892	3689	Flaxengate 72-6	O'Connor (1982b)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
266	237	Fletcher's Croft, Steyning	Ridout Sharpe (1986)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
268	240	French Quarter, Southampton	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
268	241	French Quarter, Southampton	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
268	242	French Quarter, Southampton	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
273	244	Friar St, Reading	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
275	246	Friars Walk, Lewes	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
1287	247	Friends Burial Site, Staines	Chapman et al. (1984)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
5855	3632	Full St 72	Patrick (1975)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
5855	3633	Full St 72	Patrick (1975)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
5855	3634	Full St 72	Patrick (1975)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
6906	249	Gardiner's Corner, London	Locker (1984a)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
6906	250	Gardiner's Corner, London	Locker (1984a)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
281	252	Gatehouse Nurseries, West Drayton	Locker (1985a)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Manor
6772	4563	General Accident Site, York	O'Connor (1988)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6772	4564	General Accident Site, York	O'Connor (1988)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6772	4565	General Accident Site, York	O'Connor (1988)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6772	4566	General Accident Site, York	O'Connor (1988)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
5771	3483	George St 81	Jones (1983)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6782	4612	Goldsmith St. Areas III, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6782	4619	Goldsmith St. Areas III, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6782	4622	Goldsmith St. Areas III, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6782	4625	Goldsmith St. Areas III, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
6782	4627	Goldsmith St. Areas III, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6782	4629	Goldsmith St. Areas III, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
6782	4631	Goldsmith St. Areas III, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
6781	4611	Goldsmith St. Areas I-II, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6781	4618	Goldsmith St. Areas I-II, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6781	4621	Goldsmith St. Areas I-II, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6781	4624	Goldsmith St. Areas I-II, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
6781	4628	Goldsmith St. Areas I-II, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
6781	4630	Goldsmith St. Areas I-II, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
6781	4633	Goldsmith St. Areas I-II, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
35	277	Gomeldon	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
5816	3566	Gorhambury	Locker (1990)	Medieval	N/A	Unknown	N/A
5648	3242	Great Linford 74-80	Burnett (1992); Holmes (1992)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Rural	N/A
5757	3460	Greyfriars Northampton 72	Harman (1978b)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Religious/ritual	ecclesiastical
38	5405	Guildford Castle	Sykes (2005)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
38	5406	Guildford Castle	Sykes (2005)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
38	5407	Guildford Castle	Sykes (2005)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
38	5408	Guildford Castle	Sykes (2005)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
5973	3884	Hall Farm	Dobney (2003)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Manor
39	281	Harding's Field, Chalgrove	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Manor
39	282	Harding's Field, Chalgrove	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Manor
39	283	Harding's Field, Chalgrove	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Manor

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
287	287	Harry Stoke, Stoke Gifford	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Rural	N/A
7079	5154	Hartlepool: Middlegate	Gidney (1990b)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
7079	5155	Hartlepool: Middlegate	Gidney (1990b)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
7079	5156	Hartlepool: Middlegate	Gidney (1990b)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
7079	5157	Hartlepool: Middlegate	Gidney (1990b)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
7081	5161	Hartlepool: Town Wall	Rackham (1979d)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6038	4043	Heigham Street 75-76	Weinstock (2002b)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6038	4044	Heigham Street 75-76	Weinstock (2002b)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
5917	3750	Hertford Castle (outer bailey)	Jaques and Dobney (1996)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
6012	3983	High St (9), Stone 93	Pinter-Bellows (1998)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
5984	3912	High St (rear 29-41) 95	Hutchins (1999)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
6779	4614	High St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6779	4623	High St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
5755	4458	High Street, Horncastle	Harman (1983)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6942	294	High Street, Uxbridge, London	Gordon (2015)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6942	295	High Street, Uxbridge, London	Gordon (2015)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
6019	3996	Hill Top Farm 92-5	Sampson (2001)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	Farm

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6890	298	Hinxey Hall, Oxford	Wilson et al. (1983)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6890	299	Hinxey Hall, Oxford	Wilson et al. (1983)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
301	301	Hollybush Row, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
302	302	Holywell Priory, London	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
5945	3822	Home Farm 97	Hammon (2001a)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Rural	N/A
303	303	Hospital of St Nicholas, Lewes	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
304	304	Hospital of St. Mary of Ospringe	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
5951	3831	Howard St	Hammon (n.d.)	Medieval	N/A	Unknown	N/A
5861	3644	Hunter St 74	Rackham (1975)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Rural	Farm
307	307	Ilchester Manor House	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
307	308	Ilchester Manor House	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
310	310	Ivy St and Brown St, Salisbury	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
7093	5219	Jarrow	Noddle and Stallibrass (2006)	Medieval	High Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
7093	5244	Jarrow	Noddle and Stallibrass (2006)	Medieval	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
7093	5246	Jarrow	Noddle and Stallibrass (2006)	Medieval	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
313	313	Jennings Yard, Windsor	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5734	3411	King Johns Hunting Lodge 55-7	Harcourt (1969a)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	N/A
317	317	King Stable St, Eton	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
5849	3618	King's Lynn	Noddle (1977a)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
5849	3619	King's Lynn	Noddle (1977a)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
5849	3620	King's Lynn	Noddle (1977a)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
320	320	Kingshams, Ilchester	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6767	4517	Lant Street, Southwark	Yeomans (2006)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6873	323	Launceston Castle	Albarella and Davis (1996)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
6873	324	Launceston Castle	Albarella and Davis (1996)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
6873	325	Launceston Castle	Albarella and Davis (1996)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
6873	326	Launceston Castle	Albarella and Davis (1996)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
6873	327	Launceston Castle	Albarella and Davis (1996)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
6873	328	Launceston Castle	Albarella and Davis (1996)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
6873	4832	Launceston Castle	Albarella and Davis (1996)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
5624	3208	Launditch Hundred 67-70	Ambros (1980); Lepiksaar (1980)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
5935	3782	Leicester, Bonners Lane	Baxter (1993)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5935	3783	Leicester, Bonners Lane	Baxter (1993)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
5911	4462	Leicester, Causeway Lane 80-91	Gidney (1999)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6907	329	Lewes Castle	Holmes (2017); Gordon (2015)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
5971	3878	Lime Street, Irthlingborough	Deighton (2003a)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
5971	3879	Lime Street, Irthlingborough	Deighton (2003a)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Manor
332	332	Limington Rd South, Ilchester	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6878	333	Linacre Garden, Canterbury	Driver (1990)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6878	334	Linacre Garden, Canterbury	Driver (1990)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6878	335	Linacre Garden, Canterbury	Driver (1990)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6878	336	Linacre Garden, Canterbury	Driver (1990)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6878	337	Linacre Garden, Canterbury	Driver (1990)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6867	340	Lincoln College, Oxford	Charles and Ingrem (2002)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6867	341	Lincoln College, Oxford	Charles and Ingrem (2002)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6867	342	Lincoln College, Oxford	Charles and Ingrem (2002)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5938	3797	Lincoln sites (bones)	Dobney et al. (1996b)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
5938	3798	Lincoln sites (bones)	Dobney et al. (1996b)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
7102	5237	Lindisfarne, Holy Island village	Allison et al. (1985)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Rural	N/A
7096	5225	Lindisfarne: Jenny Bell's Well	Rackham (1985b)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
5981	4556	Little Chester 71-2	Harman and Weinstock (2002)	Medieval	High Medieval	Rural	N/A
344	344	Little Pickle, Bletchingley	Bourdillon (1992)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Rural	High status
5978	3895	Loughton	Hamilton-Dyer (2003)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
5768	3478	Low Farm 72	Jones (1982a)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Manor
350	350	Lydd Quarry	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Rural	N/A
350	351	Lydd Quarry	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
350	352	Lydd Quarry	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	Farm
350	353	Lydd Quarry	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Rural	Farm
5689	3329	Lyveden (IV)	Grant (1975a)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Rural	N/A
5689	3330	Lyveden (IV)	Grant (1975a)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Rural	N/A
5744	3424	Lyvedon (III)	Grant (1975b)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
355	356	Malmesbury 2000	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
2012	5019	Manor Farm, Castle Cary	Higbee (2003c)	Medieval	N/A	Unknown	N/A
5936	3785	Market Harborough 91	Baxter (1996b)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
360	362	Market Lavington	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Rural	N/A
6868	366	Merton College, Oxford	Worley and Evans (2006)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6868	367	Merton College, Oxford	Worley and Evans (2006)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6868	368	Merton College, Oxford	Worley and Evans (2006)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
371	371	Middleton Stoney	Allen et al. (2018); Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
371	372	Middleton Stoney	Allen et al. (2018); Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Manor
376	376	Mount House, Witney	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Manor
376	377	Mount House, Witney	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Manor
376	378	Mount House, Witney	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Manor
7018	380	Mount St, Battle	Sibun (2008)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
386	386	New Royal Baths, Bath	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
7046	5249	Newcastle, Closegate I and II	Davis (1991a)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
7112	5272	Newcastle, Queen Street	Allison (1988); Rackham (1988b)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
7112	5273	Newcastle, Queen Street	Allison (1988); Rackham (1988b)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
7100	5233	Newcastle, Town ditch	Gidney (1989c)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
7099	5228	Newcastle, Town Wall	Dobney and Jaques (1993)	Medieval	N/A	Religious/ritual	ecclesiastical

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
7101	5234	Newcastle, Town Wall ,The Close and Hanover Street	Gidney (1989b)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
7101	5235	Newcastle, Town Wall ,The Close and Hanover Street	Gidney (1989b)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
391	391	North Gate, Gloucester	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
394	395	North St, Winchombe	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
397	398	Northgate House, Winchester	Strid (2011)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
397	399	Northgate House, Winchester	Strid (2011)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
5974	3888	Oakham	Gouldwell (1998)	Medieval	N/A	Unknown	N/A
400	400	Okehampton Castle	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
400	401	Okehampton Castle	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
400	402	Okehampton Castle	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
405	405	Old Clothing Factory, Abingdon	Wilson (1989)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
409	409	Old Gaol, Abingdon	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
411	411	Oxford Castle	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
411	412	Oxford Castle	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
5963	3861	Oxford Rd Watermill	Baxter (2004b)	Medieval	N/A	Unknown	N/A
5857	3637	Park St 76	Payne (1980)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6048	4068	Parson Drove	Albarella (2001)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	Industrial
5691	3332	Peacocks yard	Grant (1983b)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
416	416	Pepper Hill La, Northfleet a	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Rural	N/A
417	417	Pevensey Castle	Powell and Serjeantson (2011)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
417	418	Pevensey Castle	Powell and Serjeantson (2011)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
7015	419	Phoenix Brewery, Hastings	Clements (1993)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
6024	4005	Pleasance Car Park 95	Wade (2000b)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
5638	3229	Pleshey Castle	Allen (1977); Bedwin (1988b)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
5638	3667	Pleshey Castle	Allen (1977); Bedwin (1988b)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
421	421	Poole	Holmes (2017); Gordon (2015)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
426	5393	Portchester Castle	Grant and Eastham (1976)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
426	5394	Portchester Castle	Grant and Eastham (1976)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
426	5395	Portchester Castle	Grant and Eastham (1976)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
431	431	Postern Mill, Malmesbury	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	Industrial
434	434	Priory Barn, Taunton	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6990	4950	Prudhoe Castle	Davis (1987a)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6990	4951	Prudhoe Castle	Davis (1987a)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
6990	4952	Prudhoe Castle	Davis (1987a)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
6990	4953	Prudhoe Castle	Davis (1987a)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
6990	5254	Prudhoe Castle	Davis (1987a)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
6990	5255	Prudhoe Castle	Davis (1987a)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
435	435	Queens College Buttery, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6879	438	Quilter's Vault, Southampton	Boudillon (1979)	Medieval	High Medieval	urban	N/A
6879	439	Quilter's Vault, Southampton	Boudillon (1979)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
5937	3788	Redcastle Furze 88-9	Wilson (1995)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
7107	5262	Reredorter, Durham Cathedral	Rackham (1979c)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
7108	5264	Ribblehead	Rackham (1977b)	Medieval	High Medieval	Rural	Farm
5843	3607	Riggs Hall 78-80	Locker (1983)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
444	444	Romsey Abbey	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
6914	447	Ropetackle, Shoreham by Sea	Ayton and Jaques (2011)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
5830	3591	Round Moat	Luff and Stallibrass (1977)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	N/A
5692	3333	Salvation Army	Grant (1983b)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
5806	3539	Sandwell Priory 82-8	Locock (1991)	Medieval	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
452	453	Saxon County School, Shepperton	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Rural	N/A
7109	5265	Scarborough Castle	Weinstock (2002a)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
7109	5266	Scarborough Castle	Weinstock (2002a)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
454	454	Seacourt, Oxfordshire	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
454	455	Seacourt, Oxfordshire	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Rural	N/A
5815	3562	Shackerley Mound 81	Locker (1987b)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	N/A
456	456	Shapwick House Moat, Shapwick	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	N/A
6001	3939	Shrewsbury Abbey	Jones (2002)	Medieval	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
6001	3940	Shrewsbury Abbey	Jones (2002)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
6001	3941	Shrewsbury Abbey	Jones (2002)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
462	462	Silver St, Glastonbury	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
462	463	Silver St, Glastonbury	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
465	465	Sir John Cass Primary School, London	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
5905	3712	Slaughter House Ln	Beech (1993)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6891	473	SOU 29, Southampton	Bourdillon (1986)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
5739	3418	South Witham AML 1556	Harcourt (1969b)	Medieval	N/A	Unknown	N/A
477	477	Southampton Castle	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
6915	479	Southampton Excavations 1966-9	Noddle (1975)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6915	480	Southampton Excavations 1966-9	Noddle (1975)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
482	482	Southampton study	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6026	4009	Springfield 93	Wade (2000a)	Medieval	High Medieval	Rural	Farm
484	484	St Aldates, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
484	485	St Aldates, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
484	486	St Aldates, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
488	488	St Bartholomew's Hospital, Bristol	Armitage (1980b); Barber (1998)	Medieval	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
488	489	St Bartholomew's Hospital, Bristol	Armitage (1980b); Barber (1998)	Medieval	High Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
488	490	St Bartholomew's Hospital, Bristol	Armitage (1980b); Barber (1998)	Medieval	High Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
488	4521	St Bartholomew's Hospital, Bristol	Armitage (1980b); Barber (1998)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
488	4522	St Bartholomew's Hospital, Bristol	Armitage (1980b); Barber (1998)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
6869	494	St Gregory's Priory, Canterbury	Powell et al. (2001)	Medieval	High Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
6869	495	St Gregory's Priory, Canterbury	Powell et al. (2001)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
5699	3342	St Johns St (20-4)	Duke (1979)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
5698	3341	St Johns St (29-39) 74	Grant (1979b)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6836	499	St John's Street, Winchester	Serjeantson and Smith (2009)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
1126	501	St John's Vicarage, Old Malden	Allen et al. (2018)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
502	502	St Magnus	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
502	503	St Magnus	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
5652	3277	St Martin-at-Palace Plain 81	Cartledge (1988); Locker (1988)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
5652	3278	St Martin-at-Palace Plain 81	Cartledge (1988); Locker (1988)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6015	3988	St Mary Magdalen's Hospital, Brook Street	Pinter-Bellows (2004)	Medieval	High Medieval	Rural	N/A
504	504	St Mary Spital, London	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
504	505	St Mary Spital, London	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
504	506	St Mary Spital, London	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
504	507	St Mary Spital, London	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
504	508	St Mary Spital, London	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
513	514	St Mary's Abbey, Winchester	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
516	516	St Mary's, Wantage	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
517	517	St Michael's, Southampton	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	Industrial
517	518	St Michael's, Southampton	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	Industrial
6051	4077	St Peters School, Gaol Street	Baxter (in press)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6051	4078	St Peters School, Gaol Street	Baxter (in press)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
5751	3436	St Peters St, Northampton	Bramwell (1979); Harman (1979); Jones (1979)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
5751	3437	St Peters St, Northampton	Bramwell (1979); Harman (1979); Jones (1979)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
7012	520	St Saviour, Bermondsey	Pipe et al. (2011)	Medieval	High Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
7012	521	St Saviour, Bermondsey	Pipe et al. (2011)	Medieval	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
524	524	St. Andrews church vicarage, Sonning	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
6916	493	St. Frideswide's Cloister, Oxford	Stallibrass (1990a)	Medieval	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
7110	5267	St. Frideswide's Priory	Stallibrass (1989)	Medieval	High Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
6828	5400	Stafford Castle	Sadler et al. (2011)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
6828	5401	Stafford Castle	Sadler et al. (2011)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
5994	3929	Stansted Airport (CHS:post-Roman)	Hutton (2004d)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	N/A
5993	3928	Stansted Airport (DFS:post-Roman)	Hutton (2004d)	Medieval	N/A	Unknown	N/A
5995	3930	Stansted Airport (MGS:post-Roman)	Hutton (2004d)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	N/A
5996	3931	Stansted Airport (RWS:post-Roman)	Hutton (2004d)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
6022	4000	Stebbingford 93	Wade (1996)	Medieval	High Medieval	Rural	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6022	4001	Stebbingford 93	Wade (1996)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Rural	N/A
528	528	Steep Holm Priory, Weston-Super-Mare	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
530	530	Stert St, Oxford	Wilson and Bramwell (1980)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
533	533	Stoke Rd, Bishop's Cleeve	Allen et al. (2018); Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
534	534	Stretham, West Sussex	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Manor
7094	5220	Stricklandgate, Kendal	Gidney (1989d)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	Industrial
7094	5221	Stricklandgate, Kendal	Gidney (1989d)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
535	535	Sub-vault of Westminster Abbey	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
535	536	Sub-vault of Westminster Abbey	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
7050	5048	SW corner of St. Nicholas Circle, Leicester	Gouldwell (1994)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
540	541	Tanner's Hall, Gloucester	Holmes (2017); Gordon (2015)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	Industrial
540	542	Tanner's Hall, Gloucester	Holmes (2017); Gordon (2015)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	Industrial
5928	3768	Tempsford Park	Roberts (1996)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	N/A
545	545	Testers, Steyning	Parfitt (1988)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
545	5385	Testers, Steyning	Parfitt (1988)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
548	546	The Foundry, Poole	Holmes (2017); Gordon (2015)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	Industrial
6923	3734	The Green, Northampton	Harman (1996b)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6923	3735	The Green, Northampton	Harman (1996b)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	Industrial
6923	3736	The Green, Northampton	Harman (1996b)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
6923	3737	The Green, Northampton	Harman (1996b)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	Industrial
549	549	The Hamel, Oxford	Holmes (2017); Wilson and Bramwell (1981)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
549	550	The Hamel, Oxford	Holmes (2017); Wilson and Bramwell (1981)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
549	551	The Hamel, Oxford	Holmes (2017); Wilson and Bramwell (1981)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
554	554	The Manor, Old Windsor	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
5856	3635	The Mount 55	Pavry and Knocker (1958)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Manor
556	556	The Old Vicarage, Reigate	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Rural	N/A
557	557	The Orchard, Brighthampton	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
558	558	The Park, Keynsham	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
558	559	The Park, Keynsham	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
5714	3368	The Shires 88 AML 116/91	Gidney (1991c)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5714	3369	The Shires 88 AML 116/91	Gidney (1991c)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
5714	3370	The Shires 88 AML 116/91	Gidney (1991c)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
5714	3371	The Shires 88 AML 116/91	Gidney (1991c)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
5712	3362	The Shires 88 AML 57/91	Gidney (1991a)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
5712	3363	The Shires 88 AML 57/91	Gidney (1991a)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
5712	3364	The Shires 88 AML 57/91	Gidney (1991a)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
5712	3365	The Shires 88 AML 57/91	Gidney (1991a)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
561	561	The Thames Crossing, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
561	562	The Thames Crossing, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
564	564	The Vineyard, Abingdon	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
5767	4434	Thetford 64-70	Jones (1993a); Jones (1993b)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
5767	4435	Thetford 64-70	Jones (1993a); Jones (1993b)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
7089	5204	Thrislington	Rackham (1989)	Medieval	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
7089	5207	Thrislington	Rackham (1989)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Manor
7089	5208	Thrislington	Rackham (1989)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Manor

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
7089	5210	Thrislington	Rackham (1989)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Manor
7089	5211	Thrislington	Rackham (1989)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	Farm
5653	3282	Thuxton 63-6	Cartledge (1989)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Rural	N/A
565	565	Tower of London 1955-77	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6983	3213	Town Wall 76-8, Coventry	Bramwell (1986); Jones (1986a); Noddle (1986)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
566	566	Townwall St, Dover	Bendrey et al. (2006)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
6775	4613	Trickhay St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6775	4620	Trickhay St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
6775	4626	Trickhay St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
6775	4632	Trickhay St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
6775	4634	Trickhay St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
573	575	Trill Mill Stream, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
573	576	Trill Mill Stream, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
577	577	Trinity Chequer, Salisbury	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
578	580	Trowbridge	Bourdillon (1993)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
578	581	Trowbridge	Bourdillon (1993)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
583	583	Twickenham House, Abingdon	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
586	586	Upton	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	Farm
5924	3764	Upwich	Meddens (1997)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	Industrial
6759	589	Victoria Road, Winchester	Pfeiffer (2010); Serjeantson and Smith (2009)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
5848	3617	Walsall Moat 75	Noddle (1977b)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	N/A
5846	3614	Walton 73-4	Noddle (1976)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Manor
5862	3646	Walton Rd Aylesbury 86	Sadler (1991b)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
7103	5242	Wearmouth	Noddle (2006)	Medieval	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
5894	3693	West Cotton, Northamptonshire	Albarella and Davis (1994)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Manor
5894	3694	West Cotton, Northamptonshire	Albarella and Davis (1994)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
5894	3695	West Cotton, Northamptonshire	Albarella and Davis (1994)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Rural	N/A
6920	591	West Gate, Oxford Castle	Wilson and Locker (2003)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Castle
6920	592	West Gate, Oxford Castle	Wilson and Locker (2003)	Medieval	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
5793	3521	West Parade 70-72	Scott (1999)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
596	596	West St Helen St, Abingdon	Wilson and Bramwell (1975)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Urban	N/A
598	601	Western Suburb, Winchester	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
598	602	Western Suburb, Winchester	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
598	603	Western Suburb, Winchester	Holmes (2017)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
7055	5071	Wharram Percy	Ryder (1974)	Medieval	N/A	Rural	N/A
5651	3273	Whitefriars St 79	Cartledge (1983); Jones (1983)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A
607	604	Wickham Glebe	Coy (1985)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Manor
607	605	Wickham Glebe	Coy (1985)	Medieval	High Medieval	Secular elite	Manor
607	606	Wickham Glebe	Coy (1985)	Medieval	Late Medieval	Secular elite	Manor
6871	611	Winchester Palace, Southwark	Rielly and Locker (2006)	Medieval	N/A	Religious/ritual	N/A
6010	3977	Woolmonger St 94-7 (St Peters Walk)	Armitage (1999a)	Medieval	N/A	Urban	N/A
5961	3858	Worcester Road	Baxter (2002a)	Medieval	High Medieval	Urban	N/A

3.10 EARLY MODERN PERIOD

Table 3.10: : Early Modern sites included in the secondary data review. Periods and site types identified on the basis of bibliographic references stated and as used in Chapter 4.12.

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
3	3	103-106 Shoreditch High St	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
6842	7	129 Lambeth Road, London	Locker (1996)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6842	8	129 Lambeth Road, London	Locker (1996)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6842	9	129 Lambeth Road, London	Locker (1996)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
10	13	14 Farringdon St, London	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
10	14	14 Farringdon St, London	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
10	15	14 Farringdon St, London	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
7160	5373	143-145 Bartholomew Street, Newbury	Coy (1986a)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
7152	5350	1-5 Aldwark, York	O'Connor (1986)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
7152	5351	1-5 Aldwark, York	O'Connor (1986)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
6049	4072	16-18 Harrison Street, Hereford	Baxter (in press)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6049	4073	16-18 Harrison Street, Hereford	Baxter (in press)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
7002	4962	16 Tunsgate, Guildford	Smith and Serjeantson (1997)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
49	4715	199 Borough High St, London	Locker (1984c)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
49	4716	199 Borough High St, London	Locker (1984c)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
6933	4893	20-26 Cowcross Street, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
7023	4983	25 Bridge Street, Chester	Smith (2008)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
7023	4984	25 Bridge Street, Chester	Smith (2008)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
7023	4985	25 Bridge Street, Chester	Smith (2008)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
6966	4926	250 Bishopgate, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6852	31	29 Thames St, Windsor	Hamilton-Dyer (2005)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
6852	32	29 Thames St, Windsor	Hamilton-Dyer (2005)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
6852	33	29 Thames St, Windsor	Hamilton-Dyer (2005)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
63	5404	31-34 Church St, St Ebbes, Oxford	Wilson et al. (1989)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
7027	4987	3-15 Eastgate street	Harrison (1995)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
7027	4988	3-15 Eastgate street	Harrison (1995)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
7003	39	39 Fore St, Totnes	Bovey and Colley (1984)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
7020	4980	46-54 Fishergate	O'Connor (1991a)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
7052	5053	51 Thornton Lane, Leicester	Gouldwell (1994)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
75	48	5-8 Fore St, Taunton	Holmes (2017); Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
6969	4929	67 Upper Thames Street, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
79	50	67-69 St Thomas' St, Oxford	Poole (2006)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	Industrial
79	51	67-69 St Thomas' St, Oxford	Poole (2006)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	Industrial

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
79	52	67-69 St Thomas' St, Oxford	Poole (2006)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	Industrial
6959	4919	8-22 Smithfield Street, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6855	64	Abbey Wharf, Reading	Coy (1997)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6855	65	Abbey Wharf, Reading	Coy (1997)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
6855	66	Abbey Wharf, Reading	Coy (1997)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
6855	67	Abbey Wharf, Reading	Coy (1997)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
1692	70	Abingdon, West Central Redevelopment	Allen et al. (2018); Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
100	71	Albany and Greyhound Hotel Site, Fordingbridge	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	Industrial
7006	76	Aldersgate, London	Armitage (2001)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
7006	77	Aldersgate, London	Armitage (2001)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
7006	78	Aldersgate, London	Armitage (2001)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
6899	79	Aldgate, 1974, London	Armitage et al. (1984)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
6899	80	Aldgate, 1974, London	Armitage et al. (1984)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
5650	3250	Alms Ln 76, Norwich	Cartledge (1985); Harman et al. (1985); Jones and Scott (1985)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5650	3251	Alms Ln 76, Norwich	Cartledge (1985); Harman et al. (1985); Jones and Scott (1985)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
5650	3252	Alms Ln 76, Norwich	Cartledge (1985); Harman et al. (1985); Jones and Scott (1985)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
5650	3253	Alms Ln 76, Norwich	Cartledge (1985); Harman et al. (1985); Jones and Scott (1985)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
112	83	Alton	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Tudor	Rural	N/A
112	84	Alton	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Rural	N/A
6888	86	Arundel House, London	Cowles (1975); Clutton-Brock (1975)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Palace
7000	88	Ashmolean Museum Forecourt, Oxford	Hamilton-Dyer (1997a)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
7106	5251	Austin Friary, Penrith	Rackham (1979a)	Early Modern	Tudor	Religious/ritual	ecclesiastical
7106	5252	Austin Friary, Penrith	Rackham (1979a)	Early Modern	Tudor	Religious/ritual	ecclesiastical
7106	5253	Austin Friary, Penrith	Rackham (1979a)	Early Modern	N/A	Rural	N/A
5976	3893	Barking Abbey (adj)	Hamilton-Dyer (2002d)	Early Modern	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
7061	5110	Barnard Castle	Donaldson et al. (1980); Jones et al. (1985d)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Castle
7061	5215	Barnard Castle	Donaldson et al. (1980); Jones et al. (1985d)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Castle
5953	3834	Bascote 96	Hammon and Albarella (1998)	Early Modern	N/A	Rural	N/A
123	96	Bath 1984-1989	Holmes (2017); Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
126	98	Battle Abbey	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	N/A	Secular elite	Manor

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6859	100	Battle Bridge La, Southwark	Rielly (2000a)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6925	4884	Bermondsey Abbey, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6925	4885	Bermondsey Abbey, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
133	104	Berry Pomeroy Castle	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Secular elite	Castle
7038	4998	Black Friars, Newcastle Upon Tyne	Rackham (1987a)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
7038	4999	Black Friars, Newcastle Upon Tyne	Rackham (1987a)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
7034	4993	Block E: Hungate, York	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6971	4931	Bonnars Lane, Leicester	Baxter (1993)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
141	112	Bridge St East	Coy (1997)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
141	113	Bridge St East	Coy (1997)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	Industrial
6901	117	Broad Sanctuary, London	Locker (1982)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
6926	4886	Broadgate, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
7063	5118	Brompton on Swale, St. Giles	Stallibrass (19923)	Early Modern	Tudor	Rural	N/A
7063	5119	Brompton on Swale, St. Giles	Stallibrass (19923)	Early Modern	N/A	Rural	Abandonment
7063	5120	Brompton on Swale, St. Giles	Stallibrass (19923)	Early Modern	N/A	Rural	Farm
7063	5121	Brompton on Swale, St. Giles	Stallibrass (19923)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Rural	Farm

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
7063	5122	Brompton on Swale, St. Giles	Stallibrass (19923)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Rural	Abandonment
154	5331	Camber Castle	Connell and Davis (2001)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Castle
154	5332	Camber Castle	Connell and Davis (2001)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Castle
154	5333	Camber Castle	Connell and Davis (2001)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Castle
154	5334	Camber Castle	Connell and Davis (2001)	Early Modern	N/A	Secular elite	Abandonment
7022	4982	Canalside/Witter Place	Carrott et al. (2001)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	Industrial
156	4727	Canterbury Defences	King (1982b)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
156	4728	Canterbury Defences	King (1982b)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
5959	3848	Cantor and Silver site 99	Baxter (2002b)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
6043	4062	Carbrooke Preceptory	Hammon (2006)	Early Modern	Tudor	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
6043	4063	Carbrooke Preceptory	Hammon (2006)	Early Modern	N/A	Rural	N/A
7131	5323	Carisbrooke Castle, Isle of Wight	Ayton (2011a); Smith (1994)	Early Modern	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
7037	4997	Castle Bastion, Newcastle-Upon-Tyne	Rackham (1983b)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
7036	5083	Castle Ditch, Newcastle Upon Tyne	Rackham and Allison (1981)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Castle
6833	4793	Castle Mall Barbican Well, Norwich	Garcia (2009)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Castle
6834	5382	Castle Mall, Norwich	Albarella et al. (2009)	Early Modern	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
6008	3964	Castle Rising Castle	Jones et al. (1997)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Castle
6008	3965	Castle Rising Castle	Jones et al. (1997)	Early Modern	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
166	138	Chantry St, Andover	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
166	139	Chantry St, Andover	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
171	143	Charter Quay, Kingston-Upon-Thames	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
7150	5376	Cheap Street, Newbury	Coy (1986b)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
7150	5377	Cheap Street, Newbury	Coy (1986b)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6837	151	Chester Road, Winchester	Serjeantson and Smith (2009)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
182	156	Christchurch 1969-80	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
193	165	Citizen House, Bath	Grant (1979a)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
7013	168	Classics Centre, Oxford	Poole (2008)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
7014	169	Cliffe, Lewes	Stevens (1991)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
5939	3809	Colchester 71-85	Luff (1993b)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
5939	3810	Colchester 71-85	Luff (1993b)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
5939	3811	Colchester 71-85	Luff (1993b)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6972	3772	County Museum, Aylesbury	Sadler (1998)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
206	177	Crane Wharf, Reading	Coy (1997)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
6863	4823	Creedy's Yard, Greenwich	Hamilton-Dyer (2002a)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
210	185	Dean Court, Cumnor	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	N/A	Rural	Farm
6892	4852	DMU, Leicester	Browning (2010)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	industrial
6892	4853	DMU, Leicester	Browning (2010)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	industrial

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6037	4035	Dragon Hall, King Street 97-98	Murray and Albarella (2005)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6037	4036	Dragon Hall, King Street 97-98	Murray and Albarella (2005)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
6056	4111	Dudley Castle	Thomas (2005a)	Early Modern	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
6056	4112	Dudley Castle	Thomas (2005a)	Early Modern	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
6056	4113	Dudley Castle	Thomas (2005a)	Early Modern	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
6904	192	Dung Quay, Plymouth	Higbee (2003b)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
7058	5085	Durham: Back Silver Street	Rackham (1980a)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
7058	5086	Durham: Back Silver Street	Rackham (1980a)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
7075	5149	Durham: Milburngate	Rackham (1983a)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
7075	5150	Durham: Milburngate	Rackham (1983a)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
7060	5089	Durham: Queen's Court	Rackham (1979e; 1980c)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6927	4887	East London Line, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6927	4888	East London Line, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6927	4889	East London Line, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
6940	4900	East London Line: Holywell Priory, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
224	195	Eastern Terrace, Berry Pomeroy Castle	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Castle

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
7032	4992	Edgbaston Street, Birmingham	Baxter (2009)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6864	201	Elizabeth House, Oxford	Holmes (2010)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	Farm
6864	202	Elizabeth House, Oxford	Holmes (2010)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	Farm
5808	3543	Evesham Abbey 87-8	Lovett (1990b)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
6848	4808	Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
6848	4809	Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6848	4810	Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
6848	4811	Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
244	222	Eynsham Abbey, Oxfordshire	Ayres et al. (2003)	Early Modern	Tudor	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
244	223	Eynsham Abbey, Oxfordshire	Ayres et al. (2003)	Early Modern	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
6935	4895	Finsbury Avenue Square, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
7001	230	Finsbury Pavement, London	Locker (1997)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
260	235	Finzel's Reach, Bristol	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
265	236	First Ashmolean Museum, Oxford	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
5725	3394	Free Grammar School, Coventry	Holmes (1981)	Early Modern	Tudor	Religious/ritual	ecclesiastical
6885	4845	Freeschool Lane, Leicester	Browning (2009)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
7007	4967	Fulham Pottery	Armitage (1999b)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	Industrial

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6906	251	Gardiner's Corner, London	Locker (1984a)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
281	253	Gatehouse Nurseries, West Drayton	Locker (1985a)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Manor
283	254	Glastonbury Great Barn	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Rural	N/A
6782	4636	Goldsmith St. Areas III, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
6782	4644	Goldsmith St. Areas III, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6781	4635	Goldsmith St. Areas I-II, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
6781	4638	Goldsmith St. Areas I-II, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6781	4640	Goldsmith St. Areas I-II, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
6781	4643	Goldsmith St. Areas I-II, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
5648	3243	Great Linford 74-80	Burnett (1992); Holmes (1992)	Early Modern	N/A	Rural	N/A
39	284	Harding's Field, Chalgrove	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Abandonment
7079	5158	Hartlepool: Middlegate	Gidney (1990b)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	Abandonment
5811	3547	Haughmond Abbey	Levitan (1989c)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Manor
5811	3548	Haughmond Abbey	Levitan (1989c)	Early Modern	N/A	Religious/ritual	N/A
5811	3549	Haughmond Abbey	Levitan (1989c)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Rural	Farm
6038	4045	Heigham Street 75-76	Weinstock (2002b)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6038	4046	Heigham Street 75-76	Weinstock (2002b)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6038	4047	Heigham Street 75-76	Weinstock (2002b)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
6012	3984	High St (9), Stone 93	Pinter-Bellows (1998)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
6012	3985	High St (9), Stone 93	Pinter-Bellows (1998)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
5984	3913	High St (rear 29-41) 95	Hutchins (1999)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	Industrial
290	290	High St, Guildford	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6942	296	High Street, Uxbridge, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	Industrial
6942	4902	High Street, Uxbridge, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6942	4903	High Street, Uxbridge, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
6890	300	Hinxey Hall, Oxford	Wilson et al. (1983)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
6939	4898	Holland Street, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
304	305	Hospital of St. Mary of Ospringe	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Tudor	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
5861	3645	Hunter St 74	Rackham (1975)	Early Modern	N/A	Unknown	N/A
309	309	Inner Courtyard, Berry Pomeroy Castle	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Castle
316	316	Key Close, Newtown	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
5817	3568	Kings Langley 74-6	Locker (1977)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Unknown	N/A
5849	3621	King's Lynn	Noddle (1977a)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6767	4518	Lant Street, Southwark	Yeomans (2006)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6949	4909	Laud House Fortcourt, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6873	4833	Launceston Castle	Albarella and Davis (1996)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Castle
6873	5341	Launceston Castle	Albarella and Davis (1996)	Early Modern	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
5935	3784	Leicester, Bonners Lane	Baxter (1993)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
5911	4463	Leicester, Causeway Lane 80-91	Gidney (1999)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
5960	3854	Leicester, Newarke St	Baxter (1996a)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
5960	3855	Leicester, Newarke St	Baxter (1996a)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6907	4867	Lewes Castle	Holmes (2017); Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
6878	338	Linacre Garden, Canterbury	Driver (1990)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
6878	339	Linacre Garden, Canterbury	Driver (1990)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	High status
6867	343	Lincoln College, Oxford	Charles and Ingrem (2002)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
5938	3799	Lincoln sites (bones)	Dobney et al. (1996b)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
5938	3800	Lincoln sites (bones)	Dobney et al. (1996b)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
7102	5238	Lindisfarne, Holy Island village	Allison et al. (1985)	Early Modern	N/A	Rural	N/A
7102	5239	Lindisfarne, Holy Island village	Allison et al. (1985)	Early Modern	N/A	Rural	N/A
7021	4981	Linen Hall Stables, Stanley Street	Smith (2012)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6838	4798	Lion Walk, Colchester	Luff (1993)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6838	4799	Lion Walk, Colchester	Luff (1993)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6827	4786	Little Lane, Leicester	Gidney (1991a)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6827	4787	Little Lane, Leicester	Gidney (1991a)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
344	345	Little Pickle, Bletchingley	Bourdillon (1992)	Early Modern	Tudor	Rural	High status
344	346	Little Pickle, Bletchingley	Bourdillon (1992)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Abandonment
6968	4927	London Bridge City, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6968	4928	London Bridge City, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
6841	4801	Long Wyre Street	Luff (1993)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
5978	3897	Loughton	Hamilton-Dyer (2003)	Early Modern	N/A	Rural	N/A
6932	4892	Lowndes House, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
350	354	Lydd Quarry	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Tudor	Rural	Farm
6947	4907	Mariner House, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
6908	358	Mark Browns Wharf, London	Locker (1996)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6868	370	Merton College, Oxford	Worley and Evans (2006)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6840	4800	Middleborough	Luff (1993)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
376	379	Mount House, Witney	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	N/A	Secular elite	Abandonment
7018	381	Mount St, Battle	Sibun (2008)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
6909	382	Narrow Quay, Bristol	Levitan (1987)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	Industrial
6909	383	Narrow Quay, Bristol	Levitan (1987)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	Industrial
6951	4910	New Street Square, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6951	4911	New Street Square, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
7105	5248	Newcastle, Blackgate	Rackham (1977a)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
7046	5005	Newcastle, Closegate I and II	Davis (1991a)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
7046	5006	Newcastle, Closegate I and II	Davis (1991a)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
7100	5232	Newcastle, Town ditch	Gidney (1989c)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
7099	5230	Newcastle, Town Wall	Dobney and Jaques (1993)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
7099	5231	Newcastle, Town Wall	Dobney and Jaques (1993)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
389	389	Nonsuch Palace	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	N/A	Secular elite	Palace
389	390	Nonsuch Palace	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	N/A	Secular elite	Abandonment
400	403	Okehampton Castle	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
405	406	Old Clothing Factory, Abingdon	Wilson (1989)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
5963	3862	Oxford Rd Watermill	Baxter (2004b)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	Industrial
6931	4891	Palace of Westminster, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
7031	4991	Park Street, Birmingham	Baxter (2009)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
7015	420	Phoenix Brewery, Hastings	Clements (1993)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6989	4949	Pontefract Castle, Wakefield	Richardson (2002)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Secular elite	Castle

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
421	422	Poole	Holmes (2017); Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
426	430	Portchester Castle	Grant and Eastham (1976)	Early Modern	Tudor	rural	N/A
431	432	Postern Mill, Malmesbury	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	Industrial
6990	5256	Prudhoe Castle	Davis (1987a)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Castle
6990	5257	Prudhoe Castle	Davis (1987a)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Castle
6990	5258	Prudhoe Castle	Davis (1987a)	Early Modern	N/A	Secular elite	Castle
6990	5259	Prudhoe Castle	Davis (1987a)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Secular elite	Castle
6990	5260	Prudhoe Castle	Davis (1987a)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Secular elite	Castle
6879	440	Quilter's Vault, Southampton	Boudillon (1979)	Early Modern	N/A	urban	N/A
6912	4872	Rainbow Quay, Rotherhithe	Rielly (1998)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	urban	N/A
7019	442	Reading Abbey Stables	Coy (1990)	Early Modern	Tudor	urban	N/A
7107	5263	Reredorter, Durham Cathedral	Rackham (1979c)	Early Modern	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
6914	448	Ropetackle, Shoreham by Sea	Ayton and Jaques (2011)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6914	449	Ropetackle, Shoreham by Sea	Ayton and Jaques (2011)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
7043	5003	Sandal Castle, Wakefield	Griffith et al. (1983)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Castle
7043	5004	Sandal Castle, Wakefield	Griffith et al. (1983)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Secular elite	Castle
5806	3540	Sandwell Priory 82-8	Locock (1991)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Manor

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
456	457	Shapwick House Moat, Shapwick	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Secular elite	Manor
458	458	Shapwick Park, Shapwick	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Rural	N/A
6001	3942	Shrewsbury Abbey	Jones (2002)	Early Modern	Tudor	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
6891	474	SOU 29, Southampton	Bourdillon (1986)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
6915	481	Southampton Excavations 1966-9	Noddle (1975)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6954	4914	Southbridge House, Rose Theatre, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6954	4916	Southbridge House, Rose Theatre, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
6961	4918	Southgate Redevelopment, Bath	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6962	4922	Spitalfields Market, former, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6963	4923	Spitalfields Market, Lamb Street, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6963	4924	Spitalfields Market, Lamb Street, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
488	4523	St Bartholomew's Hospital, Bristol	Armitage (1980b); Barber (1998)	Early Modern	Tudor	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
6937	4897	St Bartholomews Hospital, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6960	4920	St Giles Court, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6869	497	St Gregory's Priory, Canterbury	Powell et al. (2001)	Early Modern	Tudor	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
6944	4904	St John Clerkenwell, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5699	3343	St Johns St (20-4)	Duke (1979)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6836	500	St John's Street, Winchester	Serjeantson and Smith (2009)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
6015	3990	St Mary Magdalen's Hospital, Brook Street	Pinter-Bellows (2004)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
504	510	St Mary Spital, London	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
504	511	St Mary Spital, London	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	High status
5794	3522	St Marys Guildhall, Lincoln	O'Connor (1991b); Scott (1986)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
5794	3627	St Marys Guildhall, Lincoln	O'Connor (1991b); Scott (1986)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
6883	4843	St Nicholas Place, Leicester	Browning (2009)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6978	4938	St Peters Lane, Leicester	Gidney (1992a)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6978	4939	St Peters Lane, Leicester	Gidney (1992a)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
5715	3372	St Peters Ln AML 131/91	Gidney (1992a)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
5715	3373	St Peters Ln AML 131/91	Gidney (1992a)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
5715	3374	St Peters Ln AML 131/91	Gidney (1992a)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
6051	4079	St Peters School, Gaol Street	Baxter (in press)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
6051	4080	St Peters School, Gaol Street	Baxter (in press)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5751	3438	St Peters St, Northampton	Bramwell (1979); Harman (1979); Jones (1979)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
7012	522	St Saviour, Bermondsey	Pipe et al. (2011)	Early Modern	N/A	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
7012	523	St Saviour, Bermondsey	Pipe et al. (2011)	Early Modern	N/A	Secular elite	Manor
6916	491	St. Frideswide's Cloister, Oxford	Stallibrass (1990a)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
6916	492	St. Frideswide's Cloister, Oxford	Stallibrass (1990a)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
525	525	Staff College, Bracknell	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	N/A	Rural	Industrial
6828	4788	Stafford Castle	Sadler et al. (2011)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Castle
6828	4789	Stafford Castle	Sadler et al. (2011)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Secular elite	Castle
6828	5399	Stafford Castle	Sadler et al. (2011)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Castle
5997	3932	Stansted Airport (SCS cow burial:post-med)	Hutton (2004d)	Early Modern	N/A	Unknown	N/A
530	531	Stert St, Oxford	Wilson and Bramwell (1980)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
7094	5222	Stricklandgate, Kendal	Gidney (1989d)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
7094	5223	Stricklandgate, Kendal	Gidney (1989d)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
537	537	Sutton Park, Guildford	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Tudor	Secular elite	Manor
537	538	Sutton Park, Guildford	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Rural	N/A
540	543	Tanner's Hall, Gloucester	Holmes (2017); Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	Industrial
5983	3909	Temple End	Higbee (2003a)	Early Modern	N/A	Rural	Farm

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
548	4976	The Foundry, Poole	Holmes (2017); Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
548	4977	The Foundry, Poole	Holmes (2017); Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6936	4896	The Globe Theatre, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6923	3738	The Green, Northampton	Harman (1996b)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6923	3739	The Green, Northampton	Harman (1996b)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	Industrial
6923	3740	The Green, Northampton	Harman (1996b)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	Industrial
6923	3741	The Green, Northampton	Harman (1996b)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6923	4882	The Green, Northampton	Harman (1996b)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6997	3456	The Riding, Northampton	Harman (1984)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
6997	3457	The Riding, Northampton	Harman (1984)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
6955	4913	The Rose Theatre, London	Gordon (2015)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
5713	3366	The Shires 88 AML 24/92	Gidney (1992b)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
5713	3367	The Shires 88 AML 24/92	Gidney (1992b)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
560	560	The South Lawn, Michelham Priory	Holmes (2017)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Secular elite	Manor

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
6783	4642	The Valiant Soldier Site, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
5767	4436	Thetford 64-70	Jones (1993a); Jones (1993b)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
6020	3997	Tilbury Fort 88-95	Sidell and Locker (2000)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Military	Fort
5965	3865	Town St (rear 23) 92	Bedwin (1996)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	Industrial
6983	4943	Town Wall 76-8, Coventry	Bramwell (1986); Jones (1986a); Noddle (1986)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6983	4944	Town Wall 76-8, Coventry	Bramwell (1986); Jones (1986a); Noddle (1986)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
6775	4637	Trickhay St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
6775	4639	Trickhay St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6775	4641	Trickhay St, Exeter	Maltby (1979)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
6919	582	Tudor St, Exeter	Higbee (2009)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
6870	585	Upper Thames St, London	King (1980)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
6759	590	Victoria Road, Winchester	Pfeiffer (2010); Serjeantson and Smith (2009)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
6996	4956	Walmgate, York	Allison (1984)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A
5894	5343	West Cotton, Northamptonshire	Albarella and Davis (1994)	Early Modern	N/A	Unknown	N/A
6920	594	West Gate, Oxford Castle	Wilson and Locker (2003)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
7040	5000	Westgate Road, Newcastle Upon Tyne	Gidney (1994)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
7040	5001	Westgate Road, Newcastle Upon Tyne	Gidney (1994)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
7040	5002	Westgate Road, Newcastle Upon Tyne	Gidney (1994)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
7055	5072	Wharram Percy	Ryder (1974)	Early Modern	Tudor	Rural	N/A
607	607	Wickham Glebe	Coy (1985)	Early modern	N/A	Secular elite	Manor
6871	612	Winchester Palace, Southwark	Rielly and Locker (2006)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
5943	3819	Worcester Cathedral 96	Thomas (2000)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Religious/ritual	Ecclesiastical
5961	3859	Worcester Road	Baxter (2002a)	Early Modern	N/A	Urban	N/A
7054	5068	Yarm	Rackham (1985c)	Early Modern	Tudor	Urban	N/A
7054	5069	Yarm	Rackham (1985c)	Early Modern	Early Modern I	Urban	N/A
7054	5070	Yarm	Rackham (1985c)	Early Modern	Early Modern II	Urban	N/A

3.11 MODERN PERIOD

Table 3.11: Modern sites included in the secondary data review. Periods and site types identified on the basis of bibliographic references stated and as used in Chapter 4.13.

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
10	16	14 Farringdon St, London	Holmes (2017)	Modern	Modern	Urban	N/A
7023	4986	25 Bridge Street, Chester	Smith (2008)	Modern	Modern	Urban	N/A
7034	4994	Block E: Hungate, York	Gordon (2015)	Modern	Modern	Urban	N/A
7063	5123	Brompton on Swale, St. Giles	Stallibrass (19923)	Modern	Modern	Rural	Abandonment

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
5959	3849	Cantor and Silver site 99	Baxter (2002b)	Modern	Modern	Urban	N/A
7056	5078	Chester-le-Street: Middle Chare	Gidney (1990d)	Modern	Modern	Urban	N/A
209	180	Crown Hotel, Wimborne	Holmes (2017)	Modern	Modern	Urban	N/A
6927	4890	East London Line, London	Gordon (2015)	Modern	Modern	Urban	N/A
6772	4567	General Accident Site, York	O'Connor (1988)	Modern	Modern	Urban	N/A
6970	4930	Huntingdon Street, St. Neots	Rajkovača (2013)	Modern	Modern	Urban	N/A
6945	4905	Keeley House, London	Gordon (2015)	Modern	Modern	Urban	N/A
7095	5224	Kirkby Thore	Rackham (1985a)	Modern	Modern	Urban	N/A
7102	5240	Lindisfarne, Holy Island village	Allison et al. (1985)	Modern	Modern	Rural	N/A
386	387	New Royal Baths, Bath	Holmes (2017)	Modern	Modern	Urban	N/A
404	404	Old Bakery, Shapwick	Holmes (2017)	Modern	Modern	Rural	N/A
6990	5261	Prudhoe Castle	Davis (1987a)	Modern	Modern	Secular elite	Castle
6963	4925	Spitalfields Market, Lamb Street, London	Gordon (2015)	Modern	Modern	Urban	N/A
6946	4906	St Peters Street, Maidstone	Gordon (2015)	Modern	Modern	Urban	N/A
6828	4790	Stafford Castle	Sadler et al. (2011)	Modern	Modern	Secular elite	Castle
544	544	Taunton Priory	Holmes (2017)	Modern	Modern	Urban	N/A
545	5386	Testers, Steyning	Parfitt (1988)	Modern	Modern	Urban	N/A
5807	3541	West Pond 89	Locock (1990)	Modern	Modern	Urban	N/A

Site ID	Zooarch ID	Site name	Bibliographic reference	Coarse grained period	Fine grained period	Coarse site type	Fine site type
596	597	West St Helen St, Abingdon	Wilson and Bramwell (1975)	Modern	Modern	Urban	N/A

Appendix 4: PRIMARY ARCHAEOLOGICAL DATA

This appendix presents the sites identified as relevant for primary archaeological analysis (Table 4.1) and lists the data recorded by site (Tables 4.2-4.15).

Table 4.1: Overview of the Roman sites which were identified as the sample for primary archaeological analysis. Listed are the Zooarch ID as recorded in the secondary database (Appendix 3), the site names, archives at which the zooarchaeological material is stored, notes referring to their accessibility, the fox NISP as reported in the zooarchaeological publication (refer to Appendix 3 for references) and the number of bones recorded at the site archives (in some cases including specimens originally recorded as dogs to verify species identification).

Zooarch ID	Site name (site code)	Archive	Notes	Fox NISP reported	Bones recorded
3524	Astley 58-9 (Larford10)	Bewdley Museum	Accessed October 2019	9	6
5291	Baldock (?)	?	Site archive could not be located	ABG	-
5025	Bancroft Villa (MK105)	Milton Keynes Museum	Accessed September 2019	8	2
4439	Caister-on-Sea 51-5	Norfolk Museum Service	Not accessible during my data collection phase	22	-
4438	Caister-on-Sea 51-5	Norfolk Museum Service	Not accessible during my data collection phase	8	-
4441	Caister-on-Sea 51-5	Norfolk Museum Service	Not accessible during my data collection phase	5	-
5088	Corbridge/Corstopitum	Corbridge Museum	Accessed September 2019	MNI 2	30
2028	Castle Copse, Great Bedwyn	Sebastian Payne's garage	Not accessible during my data collection phase	ABG	-
2049	Chisenbury Warren (SP93-072B)	University of Reading's Museum and	Accessed October 2019	5	4

Zooarch ID	Site name (site code)	Archive	Notes	Fox NISP reported	Bones recorded
		Collection Service			
3514	Dicket Mead	Welwyn Hatfield Museum Service	Accessed October 2019	45	0
4450	Dragonby (Roman period) (DR70)	North Lincolnshire Museum Service	Accessed November 2019	5	2
4452	Dragonby (Late Roman period) (DR68)	North Lincolnshire Museum Service	Accessed November 2019	ABG	8
3557	Droitwich, Friar Street	Museums Worcestershire	Not accessible during my data collection phase	156	-
4588	Goldsmith St. Areas I-III, Exeter (53/2005)	Royal Albert Memorial Museum	Accessed October 2019	8	2
1277	Keston (LWB67)	Museum of London Archaeology	Accessed September 2019	ABG	9
845	Knobbs Farm, Somersham (SOM07)	Cambridge Archaeology Unit	Accessed October 2019	ABG	110
694	Little Waltham, Wickham Ley (LW71)	Chelmsford Museum	Accessed September 2019	ABG	19
830	Mayor's Walk, Peterborough	?	No response from museums contacted	11	-
1838	Oakridge II/IV, Basingstoke	Hampshire Cultural Trust	Accessed October 2019	176	0
3462	Park St 43-5	?	Animal bone archive most probably destroyed as other finds are held at St Albans Museum	8	-
2668	Piddington	Northampton Central Museum & Art Gallery	Not accessible during my data	18	-

Zooarch ID	Site name (site code)	Archive	Notes	Fox NISP reported	Bones recorded
			collection phase		
4658	Piercebridge	UCLAN	Not accessible during my data collection phase	23	-
5390	Portchester Castle (PC69 and PC71)	English Heritage	Accessed October 2019	19	5
1683	Rudgeway Lane, Walton Cardiff, Tewkesbury	?	No response from museums contacted	70	-
3714	Scole-Dickleburgh	Norfolk Museums Service	Not accessible during my data collection phase	5	-
1852	Sparsholt Roman villa (SPLKH)	Hampshire Cultural Trust	Accessed October 2019	146	102
5046	SW corner of St. Nicholas Circle, Leicester	ULAS	Accessed October 2019	58	0
3836	Wavendon Gate (MK145)	Milton Keynes Museum	Accessed September 2019	9	12
2494	Winterton Villa (WD)	North Lincolnshire Museum Service	Accessed November 2019	50	1
2199	Woodcuts	?	Not at Wiltshire Museum, Salisbury Museum or Wiltshire and Swindon History Centre	9	-
1619	Yewden Roman villa (CAS0868)	Buckinghamshire County Museum	Accessed October 2019	ABG	6

4.1 BANCROFT VILLA (ZOOARCH ID: 5025; SITE CODE: MK105)

Table 4.2: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Bancroft villa (MK105, Milton Keynes Museum).

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
52	907	Metatarsus 3	Right	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 6.35 GL - 50.21	-	-	Original species ID unknown
53	66	Metacarpus 4	Right	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 6.64 GL - 44.11	-	Yes	Original species ID unknown

4.2 CHISENBURY WARREN (ZOOARCH ID: 2049; SITE CODE: SP93-072B)

Table 4.3: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Chisenbury Warren (SP93-072B, University of Reading's Museum and Collection Service).

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
81	36	Mandible (M1 and P4)	Right	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Original species ID unknown
82	7	M1 (upper)	Right	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Original species ID unknown
83	45	Canine (deciduous)	?	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Original species ID unknown
84	5	Astragalus	Right	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	GL - 17.47	-	-	Original species ID unknown

4.3 CORBRIDGE/CORSTOPITUM (ZOOARCH ID: 5088)

Table 4.4: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Corbridge/Corsopitum (Corbridge Museum).

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
10	GQ70	Humerus	Right	1	3, 4	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 27.74 HTC - 10.26	-	-	Labelled 'dog'
11	GQ70	Radius	Right	1	2	-	-	-	-	cut? (shaft)	-	Labelled 'fox'
12	GQ70	Mandible	Left	1	1, 2, 3	-	-	-	19 - 17.39	-	-	Labelled 'dog'
13	GQ70	Mandible	Right	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'dog'
14	FV70	Femur	Right	1	5, 6	Prox: - Dist: Fusing	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'dog'
15	HT70	Atlas	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'dog'
16	GH70	Axis	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'dog'
17	GP64	Radius	Left	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: -	-	-	Bp - 15.21	-	-	Labelled 'dog'
18	HP70	Ulna	Right	1	1, 2, 3, 4	Prox: Fused Dist: -	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'dog'
19	1*/67	Humerus	Right	1	1, 2, 3, 4	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	GLC - 138.52 SD - 10.57 Bd - 26.37 HTC - 9.92 GL - 141.37	-	-	Labelled 'canis?'
20	GC70	Humerus	Left	1	3, 4	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 21.71 HTC - 8.7	-	-	Labelled 'dog'

21		Humerus	Right	1	4	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 23.0 HTC - 9.26	-	-	Labelled 'canis?'
22	FU70	Humerus	Right	1	2, 3, 4	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	SD - 8.98 Bd - 23.59 HTC - 9.28	-	-	Labelled 'dog'
23	GD70	Humerus	Right	1	2, 3, 4	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	SD - 10.33 Bd - 26.11 HTC - 9.79	-	-	Labelled 'dog'
24		Humerus	Right	1	1, 2, 3, 4	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	GLC - 124.86 SD - 11.04 Bd - 26.13 HTC - 9.99 GL - 128.27	-	-	Labelled 'dog'
25	33560	Scapula	Right	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: -	-	-	GLP - 17.77 BG - 10.6	-	-	Original species ID unknown
26	33562	Skull	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	Original species ID unknown
27	4*/67; 33562	Tibia	Right	1	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	SD - 8.08 Bd - 15.22 GL - 133.95 Bp - 25.33 Dd - 11.33	-	-	Labelled 'sheep'
28	COR80 AV	Scapula	Right	1	1	Prox: Fused Dist: -	-	-	GLP - 20.04 BG - 11.26	-	-	Original species ID unknown
29	20*/67; 33415	Metacarpus 3	Right	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 7.24 GL - 53.46	-	-	Labelled 'bird'
30	5*/67; 33415	Metatarsus 3	Left	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 7.03 GL - 56.58	-	-	Labelled 'bird'
31	CY64; 33544	Femur	Right	1	5, 6	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'

32	33556	Metatarsus 5	Left	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 5.67 GL - 58.39	-	-	Original species ID unknown
33	33555/ 33556	Tibia	Right	2	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 16.3 Bp - 23.82 Dd - 10.79	-	-	Original species ID unknown
34	33555	Radius	Left	1	1, 2, 3, 4	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	SD - 7.93 Bd - 15.35 GL - 117.84 Bp - 11.67	-	-	Original species ID unknown
35	33555	Radius	Right	1	1, 2, 3, 4	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	SD - 7.85 Bd - 15.16 GL - 117.02 Bp - 11.78	-	Yes	Original species ID unknown
36	33555	Humerus	Right	1	1, 2, 3, 4	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	GLC - 123.29 SD - 7.86	-	-	Original species ID unknown
37	33555	Humerus	Left	1	1, 2, 3, 4	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	GLC - 123.35 SD - 7.75 Bd - 21.57 HTC - 8.36 GL - 125.93	-	-	Original species ID unknown
38	33555	Tibia	Right	1	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	SD - 8.43 Bd - 13.91 GL - 135.98 Dd - 10.26	-	-	Original species ID unknown
39	33555	Tibia	Left	1	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	SD - 7.72 Bd - 14.68 GL - 138.35 Bp - 23.68 Dd - 10.89	-	-	Original species ID unknown

4.4 DRAGONBY (ZOOARCH ID: 4450 AND 4452; SITE CODE: DR68 AND DR70)

Table 4.5: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Dragonby (DR68 and DR70; North Lincolnshire Museum Service).

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
357	F1305	Mandible (Canine, P3, P4, M1, M2)	Left	1	1, 2, 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox/dog'
358	F1305	Mandible (Canine, P3, P4, M1)	Right	1	1, 2, 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox/dog'
359	F309 (layer C)	Maxilla (P4, M1, M2)	Right	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'
360	F960/9 65	Skull	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'
361	F960/9 65	Manidble (I2, I3, C, P1, P2, P3, P4, M1, M2, M3)	Left	2	1, 2, 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'
362	F960/9 65	Mandible (I1, I2, I3, C, P2, P3, P4, M1, M2, M3)	Right	1	1, 2, 3	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	Labelled 'fox'
363	F960/9 65	Humerus	Right	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: -	-	-	-	-	Yes	Labelled 'fox/dog'
364	F960/9 65	Radius	Right	1	3, 4	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 14.47	-	Yes	Labelled 'fox/dog'
365	F960/9 65	Scapula	Right	1	1	Prox: Fused Dist: -	-	-	GLP - 17.52 BG - 9.87	-	-	Labelled 'fox/dog'

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
366	F960/965	Rib fragments	?	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox/dog'
367	F960/965	Ulna	?	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox/dog'

4.5 GOLDSMITH ST. AREAS I-III, EXETER (ZOOARCH ID: 4588; SITE CODE: 53/2005)

Table 4.6: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Goldsmith St. Areas I-III, Exeter (53/2005; Royal Albert Memorial Museum).

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
68	F654	Maxilla (M1, P4)	Left	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Original species ID unknown
69	F654	Canine	?	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Original species ID unknown

4.6 KESTON (ZOOARCH ID: 1277; SITE CODE: LWB67)

Table 4.7: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Keston (LWB67; Museum of London Archaeology).

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
1	84-28	Metatarsus 2	Right	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Original species ID unknown

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
2	84-28	Lumbar vertebra	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Original species ID unknown
3	84-28	Caudal vertebra	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	Yes	Original species ID unknown
4	84-28	Femur	Left	1	2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Prox: Fusing Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Original species ID unknown
5	84-28	Tibia	Right	1	4, 5, 6	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 12.97 Dd - 9.51	-	-	Original species ID unknown
6	84-28	Metatarsus 3	Left	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 6.82 GL - 53.47	-	Yes	Original species ID unknown
7	84-28	Tibia	Right	1	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Prox: Fusing Dist: Fused	-	-	SD - 9.79 Bd - 18.9 Bp - 28.69 Dd - 13.73	-	-	Original species ID unknown
8	84-28	Tibia	Left	1	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Prox: Fusing Dist: Fused	-	-	SD - 10.12 Bd - 19.41 GL - 134.82 Bp - 28.64 Dd - 14.03	-	-	Original species ID unknown
9	84-28	Femur	Right	1	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Prox: Fusing Dist: Fused	-	-	GLC - 142.36 SD - 10.46 Bp - 31.1 DC - 16.27	-	-	Original species ID unknown

4.7 KNOBBS FARM, SOMERSHAM (ZOOARCH ID: 845; SITE CODE: SOM07)

Table 4.8: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Knobbs Farm, Somersham (SOM07; Cambridge Archaeology Unit).

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
234	[863] F.743	Humerus	Left	1	2, 3, 4	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
235	[863] F.743	Humerus	Right	1	2, 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
236	[863] F.743	Ulna	Left	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Unfused Dist: -	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
237	[863] F.743	Ulna	Right	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Unfused Dist: -	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
238	[863] F.743	Metacarpus 3	Right	1	2	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
239	[863] F.743	Metacarpus 3	Left	1	1, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: -	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
240	[863] F.743	Metapodium	Indeterminate	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
241	[863] F.743	Metapodium	Indeterminate	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
242	[863] F.743	Calcaneum	Left	1	-	Prox: Fusing Dist: -	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
243	[863] F.743	Phalanx 2	Indeterminate	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
244	[863] F.743	Femur	Left	2	4, 5	Prox: - Dist: Unfused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
245	[863] F.743	Femur	Right	2	2, 3, 4, 5	Prox: Unfused Dist: -	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
246	[863] F.743	Radius	Left	2	2, 3	Prox: Unfused Dist: Unfused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
247	[863] F.743	Radius	Right	1	2, 3	Prox: Unfused Dist: Unfused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
248	[863] F.743	Pelvis	Left	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
249	[863] F.743	Pelvis	Right	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
250	[863] F.743	Tibia	Left	1	3, 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
251	[863] F.743	Tibia	Right	3	3, 4, 5	Prox: Unfused Dist: Unfused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
252	[863] F.743	Axis	-	1	-	Prox: Unfused Dist: Unfused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
253	[863] F.743	Cervical vertebra 5	-	1	-	Prox: Unfused Dist: Unfused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
254	[863] F.743	Scapula	Left	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: -	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
255	[863] F.743	Scapula	Right	1	1	Prox: Fused Dist: -	-	-	GLP - 23.26 BG - 12.15	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
256	[863] F.743	Mandible	Left	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
257	[863] F.743	Mandible	Right	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
258	[863] F.743	Maxilla	Left	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
259	[863] F.743	Maxilla	Right	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
266	[863] F.743	M1 (lower)	Left	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
267	[863] F.743	P3 (lower)	Left	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
268	[863] F.743	P4 (upper)	Left	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
269	[863] F.743	Canine (upper)	Left	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
270	[863] F.743	I3 (upper)	Left	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
271	[863] F.743	M1 (lower)	Right	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
272	[863] F.743	M1 (upper)	Right	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
273	[863] F.743	P4 (upper)	Right	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
274	[863] F.743	Canine (upper)	Right	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
275	[863] F.743	Canine (lower)	Indeterminate	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
276	[863] F.743	Canine (lower)	Indeterminate	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
277	[863] F.743	I2 (upper)	Indeterminate	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
278	[863] F.743	I1 (upper)	Indeterminate	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
279	[863] F.743	Indeterminate	Indeterminate	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG5
280	[822] F.739	Humerus	Right	1	1, 2, 3, 4	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	GLC - 96.15 SD - 7.27 Bd - 20.04 HTC - 7.41 GL - 98.02	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
281	[822] F.739	Humerus	Left	1	3, 4	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	SD - 8.09 Bd - 21.94 HTC - 9.0	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
282	[822] F.739	Ulna	Right	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: -	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
283	[822] F.739	Ulna	Left	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: -	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
284	[822] F.739	Ulna	Left	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: -	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
285	[822] F.739	Ulna	Inde term inate	1	4	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
286	[822] F.739	Fibula	Left	4	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
287	[822] F.739	Mandible (M1, M2)	Right	2	1, 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
288	[822] F.739	Skull	-	14	-	Prox: Fusing Dist: Fusing	-	-	yes	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
289	[822] F.739	Canine (upper)	Left	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
290	[822] F.739	Canine (upper)	Right	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
291	[822] F.739	Canine (lower)	Right	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
292	[822] F.739	I3 (upper)	Left	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
293	[822] F.739	Premolar	Inde term inate	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
294	[822] F.739	Phalanx 1	Inde term inate	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
295	[822] F.739	Phalanx 1	Inde term inate	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
296	[822] F.739	Phalanx 1	Indeterminate	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
297	[822] F.739	Atlas	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
298	[822] F.739	Axis	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
299	[822] F.739	Cervical vertebra 3	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
300	[822] F.739	Cervical vertebra 4	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
301	[822] F.739	Thoracic vertebra	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
302	[822] F.739	Thoracic vertebra	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
303	[822] F.739	Thoracic vertebra	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
304	[822] F.739	Thoracic vertebra	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
305	[822] F.739	Thoracic vertebra	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
306	[822] F.739	Thoracic vertebra	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
307	[822] F.739	Thoracic vertebra	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
308	[822] F.739	Thoracic vertebra	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
309	[822] F.739	Thoracic vertebra	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
310	[822] F.739	Lumbar vertebra	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
311	[822] F.739	Lumbar vertebra	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
312	[822] F.739	Lumbar vertebra	-	3	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
313	[822] F.739	Lumbar vertebra	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
314	[822] F.739	Lumbar vertebra	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
315	[822] F.739	Sacrum	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
316	[822] F.739	Caudal vertebra	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
317	[822] F.739	Scapula	Left	1	1	Prox: Fused Dist: -	-	-	GLP - 17.95 BG - 10.91	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
318	[822] F.739	Scapula	Right	1	1	Prox: Fused Dist: -	-	-	GLP - 17.72 BG - 10.26	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
319	[822] F.739	Radius	Left	1	3, 4	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 14.14	-	yes	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
320	[822] F.739	Tibia	Left	1	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	SD - 6.93 Bd - 13.59 GL - 109.79	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
									Bp - 19.49 Dd - 9.85			
321	[822] F.739	Calcaneus	Left	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	GL - 26.34	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
322	[822] F.739	Calcaneum	Right	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	GL - 26.72	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
323	[822] F.739	Astragalus	Left	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	GL - 16.95	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
324	[822] F.739	Pelvis	Right	2	1, 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
325	[822] F.739	Pelvis	Left	1	1, 2, 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
326	[822] F.739	Rib fragments	Indeterminate	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
327	[822] F.739	Metatarsus 4	Right	2	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	yes	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
328	[822] F.739	Metatarsus 5	Right	1	2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
329	[822] F.739	Metatarsus 5	Left	1	2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
330	[822] F.739	Metatarsus 3	Left	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 5.14 GL - 43.4	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
331	[822] F.739	Metatarsus 3	Right	2	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	yes	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
332	[822] F.739	Metatarsus 2	Left	1	2, 3	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
333	[822] F.739	Metatarsus 2	Right	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
334	[822] F.739	Metapodium	Indeterminate	1	2, 3	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	yes	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
335	[822] F.739	Metacarpus 3	Right	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	yes	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
336	[822] F.739	Metacarpus 3	Left	1	2, 3	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
337	[822] F.739	Metacarpus 4	Left	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 4.75 GL - 44.07	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
338	[822] F.739	Metacarpus 4	Right	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
339	[822] F.739	Metacarpus 5	Left	1	1, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: -	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
340	[822] F.739	Metacarpus 2	Right	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	yes	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
341	[822] F.739	Indeterminate	Indeterminate	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
342	[822] F.739	Mandible (M1, P4, P3, P2)	Left	1	1, 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
343	[822] F.739	Femur	Left	1	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	GLC - 105.49 SD - 6.91 Bp - 21.68 DC - 11.12	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
344	[822] F.739	Femur	Right	1	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	GLC - 105.2 SD - 7.19	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
									Bp - 21.41 DC - 11.12			
345	[822] F.739	Humerus	Left	1	1, 2, 3, 4	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	GLC - 96.91 SD - 7.19 Bd - 20.21 HTC - 7.81 GL - 98.88	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
346	[822] F.739	Tibia	Right	1	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	SD - 6.87 Bd - 13.97 GL - 110.02 Bp - 19.72 Dd - 9.79	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG6
376	[834] F.739	Humerus	Right	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: -	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG7
377	[834] F.739	Rib fragments	Left	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG7
378	[834] F.739	Pelvis	Left	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG7

4.8 LITTLE WALTHAM, WICKHAM LEY (ZOOARCH ID: 694; SITE CODE: LW71)

Table 4.9: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Little Waltham, Wickham Ley (LW71; Chelmsford Museum).

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
54	F399	Mandible	Right	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	yes	Original species ID unknown

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
55	F399	Radius	Left	1	4	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 14.24	-	-	Original species ID unknown
56	F399	Tibia	Left	1	5, 6	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 13.69 Dd - 10.0	-	-	Original species ID unknown
57	F399	Tibia	Right	1	5, 6	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 14.07 Dd - 10.09	-	-	Original species ID unknown
58	F399	Humerus	Right	2	1, 2, 3, 4	Prox: Fusing Dist: Fused	-	-	SD - 7.43 Bd - 20.7 HTC - 8.54	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG1.
59	F399	Humerus	Left	2	1, 2, 3, 4	Prox: Fusing Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	yes	Labelled 'fox'. ABG1.
60	F399	Radius	Right	1	3, 4	-	-	-	Bd - 14.9	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG1.
61	F399	Radius	Left	2	2, 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG1.
62	F399	Tibia	Right	3	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 14.38 Dd - 10.34	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG1.
63	F399	Tibia	Left	1	5, 6	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 14.22 Dd - 10.42	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG1.
64	F399	Ulna	Right	1	1, 2	Prox: Fused Dist: -	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG1.
65	F399	Ulna	Left	1	1, 2	Prox: Fused Dist: -	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG1.
369	F399	Femur	Right	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG1.
370	F399	Femur	Left	1	4, 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG1.
371	F399	Mandible	Left	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG1.

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
372	F399	Mandible (M1, P4)	Right	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG1.
373	F399	Cervical vertebra	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG1.
374	F399	Thoracic vertebra	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG1.
375	F399	Cervical vertebra	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG1.

4.9 PORTCHESTER CASTLE (ZOOARCH ID: 5390; SITE CODE: PC69 AND PC71)

Table 4.10: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Portchester Castle (PC69 and PC71; English Heritage).

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
352	91 (25) (Roman level)	Maxilla (P4, M1, M2)	Right	1	-	-	-	-	yes	-	-	Original species ID unknown. Can be refitted with 353.
353	91 (25) (Roman level)	Maxilla (M1)	Left	1	-	-	-	-	yes	-	-	Original species ID unknown. Can be refitted with 352.
354	102 (32)	Femur	Right	1	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Prox: Fusing Dist: Fused	-	-	yes	-	-	Original species ID unknown.
355	102 (59)	Scapula	Left	1	1	Prox: Fused Dist: -	-	-	yes	-	-	Original species ID unknown.

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
356	107 (61)	Metacarpus 3	Right	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	yes	-	-	Original species ID unknown.

4.10 SPARSHOLT ROMAN VILLA (ZOOARCH ID: 1852; SITE CODE: SPLKH)

Table 4.11: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Sparsholt Roman villa (SPLKH; Hampshire Cultural Trust).

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
137	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Radius	Right	1	1, 2, 3, 4	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	SD - 7.29 Bd - 14.39 GL - 115.06 Bp - 11.67	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
138	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Radius	Left	1	1, 2, 3, 4	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	SD - 7.46 Bd - 14.33 GL - 115.09 Bp - 11.64	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
139	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Tibia	Left	1	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	SD - 7.89 Bd - 15.21 GL - 134.48 Bp - 23.03 Dd - 11.03	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
140	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Tibia	Right	1	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	SD - 7.96 Bd - 14.96 GL - 134.37 Bp - 23.07 Dd - 10.88	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
141	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Femur	Right	1	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	GLC - 127.46 SD - 9.12 Bp - 25.46 DC - 11.89	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
142	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Femur	Left	1	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	GLC - 127.92 SD - 9.26 Bp - 24.88 DC - 12.08	-	yes	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
143	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Humerus	Right	1	1, 2, 3, 4	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	GLC - 121.41 SD - 7.74 Bd - 19.55 HTC - 7.91 GL - 124.64	-	yes	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
144	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Humerus	Left	1	1, 2, 3, 4	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	GLC - 120.98 SD - 7.6 Bd - 19.74 HTC - 7.78 GL - 124.18	-	yes	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
145	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Ulna	Right	1	1, 2, 3, 4	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	yes	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
146	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Scapula	Right	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	GLP - 18.29 BG - 10.55	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
147	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Scapula	Left	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	GLP - 18.14 BG - 10.85	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
148	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Pelvis	-	2	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
149	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Atlas	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
150	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Axis	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
151	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Cervical vertebra 3	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
152	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Cervical vertebra 4	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
153	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Cervical vertebra 5	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
154	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Cervical vertebra 6	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
155	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Cervical vertebra 7	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
156	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Thoracic vertebra 1	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
157	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Thoracic vertebra 2	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
158	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Thoracic vertebra 3	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
159	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Thoracic vertebra 4	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
160	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Thoracic vertebra 5	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
161	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Thoracic vertebra 6	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
162	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Thoracic vertebra 7	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
163	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Thoracic vertebra 8	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
164	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Thoracic vertebra 9	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
165	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Thoracic vertebra 10	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
166	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Thoracic vertebra 11	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
167	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Thoracic vertebra 12	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
168	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Thoracic vertebra 13	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
169	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Lumbar vertebra 1	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
170	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Lumbar vertebra 2	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
171	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Lumbar vertebra 3	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
172	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Lumbar vertebra 4	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
173	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Lumbar vertebra 5	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
174	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Lumbar vertebra 6	-	2	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
175	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Lumbar vertebra 7	-	2	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
176	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Sacrum	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
177	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Ulna	Left	2	1, 2, 3, 4	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
178	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Caudal vertebra 1	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
179	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Caudal vertebra 2	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
180	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Caudal vertebra 3	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
181	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Caudal vertebra 4	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
182	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Caudal vertebra 5	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
183	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Caudal vertebra 6	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
184	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Caudal vertebra 7	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
185	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Caudal vertebra 8	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
186	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Caudal vertebra 9	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
187	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Caudal vertebra 10	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
188	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Fibula	Right	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
189	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Fibula	Left	3	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
190	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Patella	Indeterminate	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
191	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Penis bone	-	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
192	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Rib fragments	Indeterminate	12	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
193	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Rib fragments	Indeterminate	6	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
194	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Rib fragments	Indeterminate	4	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
195	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Rib fragments	Indeterminate	3	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
196	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Rib fragments	Right	2	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	yes	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
197	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Phalanx 1	Indeterminate	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
198	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Phalanx 1	Indeterminate	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
199	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Phalanx 1	Indeterminate	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
200	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Phalanx 1	Indeterminate	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
201	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Phalanx 1	Indeterminate	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
202	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Phalanx 1	Indeterminate	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
203	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Phalanx 1	Indeterminate	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
204	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Phalanx 2	Indeterminate	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
205	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Phalanx 2	Indeterminate	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
206	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Phalanx 2	Indeterminate	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
207	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Phalanx 2	Indeterminate	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
208	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Phalanx 2	Indeterminate	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
209	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Phalanx 2	Indeterminate	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
210	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Phalanx 3	Indeterminate	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
211	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Phalanx 3	Indeterminate	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
212	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Phalanx 3	Indeterminate	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
213	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Metacarpus 2	Left	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
214	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Metacarpus 2	Right	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
215	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Metacarpus 3	Left	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 5.52 GL - 43.7	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
216	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Metacarpus 3	Right	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 5.63 GL - 43.74	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
217	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Metacarpus 4	Left	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 5.41 GL - 43.25	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
218	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Metacarpus 4	Right	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 5.42 GL - 43.09	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
219	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Metacarpus 5	Left	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
220	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Metacarpus 5	Right	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
221	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Metatarsus 2	Left	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
222	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Metatarsus 2	Right	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
223	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Metatarsus 3	Left	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 5.75 GL - 57.28	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
224	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Metatarsus 3	Right	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 5.69 GL - 57.09	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
225	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Metatarsus 4	Left	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 5.4 GL - 58.89	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
226	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Metatarsus 4	Right	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 5.52 GL - 58.75	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
227	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Metatarsus 5	Right	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
228	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Calcaneus	Left	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	GL - 30.35	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
229	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Calcaneus	Right	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	GL - 30.7	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
230	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Astragalus	Right	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	GL - 19.31	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
231	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Tarsal IV	Right	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
232	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Ulnar	Left	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
233	Pit XX (Layer 8)	Ulnar	Right	1	-	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'. ABG4.
347	LV (?)	Mandible (M1, P3, P2, P1)	Right	1	1, 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled '?dog ?fox'
348	LV (?)	Tibia	Right	2	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 10.96 Bp - 19.6 Dd - 8.35	-	-	Labelled '?dog ?fox'
349	LV (?)	Tibia	Left	1	3, 4, 5, 6	-	-	-	SD - 6.84 Bd - 12.81 Dd - 9.41	-	-	Labelled '?dog ?fox'

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
350	LV (?)	Radius	Left	1	1, 2	Prox: Fused Dist: -	-	-	Bp - 9.81	-	-	Labelled '?dog ?fox'
351	LV (?)	Humerus	Right	1	3, 4	Prox: Fused Dist: -	-	-	Bd - 18.81 HTC - 7.11	-	-	Labelled '?dog ?fox'

4.11 THE SNIPES, LARFORD FARM, ASTLEY (ZOOARCH ID: 3524; SITE CODE: LARFORD10)

Table 4.12: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of The Snipes, Larford Farm, Astley (Larford10; Bewdley Museum).

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
75	Well	Ischium	Right	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'.
76	Well	Atlas	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'.
77	Well	Cervical vertebrae	-	1	-	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'.
78	Well	Humerus	Left	1	3, 4	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'.
79	Well	Tibia	Right	1	5, 6	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 15.63 Dd - 12.14	-	-	Labelled 'dog'.
80	Well	Tibia	Left	1	5, 6	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 14.57 Dd - 10.39	-	-	Original species ID unknown.

4.12 WAVENDON GATE (ZOOARCH ID: 3836; SITE CODE: MK145)

Table 4.13: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Wavendon Gate (MK145; Milton Keynes Museum).

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
40	1089	Metacarpus 2	Left	1	1, 2, 3	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	Bd - 6.37 GL - 36.61	-	-	Labelled 'vulpes'
41	1089	Fibula	Left	2	-	Prox: Fused Dist: -	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'vulpes'
42	490	Femur	Right	1	1, 3, 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox?'
43	622	Skull	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox?'
44	1176	Mandible	Left	1	1, 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'
45	1158	Skull	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	Labelled 'fox'
46	1158	Maxilla (Canine, p1, p2, p3)	Right	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'
47	1158	Mandible	Left	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'
48	1158	Mandible	Left	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'
49	552	Skull	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	Labelled 'fox'
50	778	Maxilla (Canine, P2, P3, P4)	Right	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'
51	778	Mandible	Left	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'

4.13 WINTERTON VILLA (ZOOARCH ID: 2494; SITE CODE: WD)

Table 4.14: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Winterton Villa (WD; North Lincolnshire Museum Service).

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
368	WD/DV	Femur	Right	1	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Prox: Fused Dist: Fused	-	-	GLC - 120.84 SD - 8.31 Bp - 24.54 DC - 12.05	-	-	Original species ID unknown.

4.14 YEWDEN ROMAN VILLA (ZOOARCH ID: 1619; SITE CODE: CAS0868)

Table 4.15: Raw data for bones recorded at the site archive of Winterton Villa (CAS0868; Buckinghamshire County Museum).

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
260	Pit 1	Humerus	Right	1	3, 4	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	HTC - 7.05	-	-	Labelled 'fox'
261	Pit 1	Mandible (M2, M1, P4)	Left	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'
262	Enclosure wall. E.	Mandible (M1)	Left	1	1, 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'
263	Pit 1	Mandible (M2, M1, P4, P3)	Left	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'

Bone ID	Context	Element	Side	Fragment count	Zones	Fusion	Gnawing	Burning	Measurements (mm)	Butchery	Pathology	Notes
264	Pit 1	Mandible	Left	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Labelled 'fox'
265	Pit 18	Tibia	Right	1	2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Prox: - Dist: Fused	-	-	SD - 9.76 Bd - 17.15 Dd - 12.05	-	-	Labelled 'wild cat'

Appendix 5: WRITTEN SOURCE DATA

This appendix provides a list of written sources included in the review of historic data (Chapter 6). Texts are divided into primary (Table 5.1) and secondary sources (Table 5.2).

Table 5.1: Primary written sources consulted. The topics listed represent rough themes (+ indicates that the text contains relevant information; - indicates that the text is not relevant). Citations not fitting any of the themes listed were also recorded.

ID	Reference	Coarse period	Source format	Fables, fairy tales and children's books	Faith and religion	Medicine	Natural history	Hunting (fur, pest etc.)	Hunting as sport	Foxes as food	Foxes as pet
36	Apuleius	Roman	Novel	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Avianus	Roman	Fables	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Celsus	Roman	Encyclopaedia	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
39	Cicero	Roman	Political text	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Cicero	Roman	Letters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Cicero	Roman	Letters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Fronto	Roman	Letters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Grattius	Roman	Poem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Horace	Roman	Observations	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Horace	Roman	Letters	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Horace	Roman	Observations	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Lucilius	Roman	Fables	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Lucretius	Roman	Poem	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
49	Martial	Roman	Poem	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
50	Nemesianus	Roman	Poem	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
51	Ovid	Roman	Poem	+	+	-	-	+	-	-	-
52	Persius	Roman	Observations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	Petronius	Roman	Novel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Phaedrus	Roman	Fables	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Plautus	Roman	Play	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-

ID	Reference	Coarse period	Source format	Fables, fairy tales and children's books	Faith and religion	Medicine	Natural history	Hunting (fur, pest etc.)	Hunting as sport	Foxes as food	Foxes as pet
56	Plautus	Roman	Play	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
57	Pliny the Elder	Roman	Encyclopedia	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-
58	Prudentius	Roman	Poem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Quintilian	Roman	Manual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Suetonius	Roman	Observations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	Varro	Roman	Manual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	Augustine	Roman	Religious text	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
63	Boethius	Roman	Poem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	Cicero	Roman	Observations	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
65	Claudian	Roman	Poem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Jerome	Roman	Letters	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
67	Prudentius	Roman	Religious text	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-
68	Seneca the Younger	Roman	Letters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Sidonius	Roman	Letters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	Varro	Roman	Manual	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
71	Virgil	Roman	Poem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Apuleius	Roman	Fables	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	Claudian	Roman	Poem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74	Horace	Roman	Poem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Williamson (2011)	Saxon	Riddle	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
2	Isidore of Seville 636	Medieval	Encyclopedia	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
4	Unknown (ca. 1180)	Medieval	Bestiary	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-
29	Barber 1992	Medieval	Bestiary	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-
20	Anonymous 1400?	Medieval	Poem	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-

ID	Reference	Coarse period	Source format	Fables, fairy tales and children's books	Faith and religion	Medicine	Natural history	Hunting (fur, pest etc.)	Hunting as sport	Foxes as food	Foxes as pet
21	Norwich ca. 1410	Medieval	Hunting handbook	-	-	-	+	-	+	+	-
23	Anonymous 1443	Medieval	Statutes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
24	Anonymous 1363	Medieval	Legislation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Anonymous	Early Modern	Observations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77	Turbervile 1576	Early Modern	Hunting handbook	-	-	+	+	-	+	-	-
5	Shakespeare	Early Modern	Play	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Jonson 1616	Early Modern	Play	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Bible	Early Modern	Bible	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-
25	Owen 1603	Early Modern	Produce summary	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
31	Topsell 1607	Early Modern	Encyclopedia	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	-
1	Culpeper 1720	Early Modern	Pharmacopoeia	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
7	Anonymous 1794	Early Modern	Political fables	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	A.F. 1746	Early Modern	Storybook	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Philomath 1729	Early Modern	Poem	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Gent 1707?	Early Modern	Manual	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-

ID	Reference	Coarse period	Source format	Fables, fairy tales and children's books	Faith and religion	Medicine	Natural history	Hunting (fur, pest etc.)	Hunting as sport	Foxes as food	Foxes as pet
11	Anonymous 1701?	Early Modern	Fables	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
12	Alderman 1769	Early Modern	Political text	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Anonymous 1738	Early Modern	Fables	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Archenholz 1790	Early Modern	Observations	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
15	Beckford 1796	Early Modern	Hunting handbook (letters)	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+
16	Dibdin 1799	Early Modern	Song	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Anonymous 1920?	Early Modern	Hunting handbook	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-
19	Goldsmith 1799	Early Modern	Children's book	+	-	-	+	-	+	-	-
22	Newbery 1744	Early Modern	Children's book	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Boreman 1730	Early Modern	Children's book	+	-	-	+	-	+	-	-
35	Pennant 1776	Early Modern	Encyclopedia	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	+
3	Freedman and East 2012	Modern	Children's book	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
27	Smith 1843	Modern	Animal story	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
28	Dahl 2001	Modern	Children's book	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
32	BBC News 2018	Modern	Newspaper article	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
33	Grahame 2014	Modern	Children's book	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ID	Reference	Coarse period	Source format	Fables, fairy tales and children's books	Faith and religion	Medicine	Natural history	Hunting (fur, pest etc.)	Hunting as sport	Foxes as food	Foxes as pet
75	Saint-Exupéry 1995	Modern	Novel	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
76	Beilby 1800	Modern	Encyclopedia	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	+
78	Potter 1912	Modern	Children's book	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79	Darwin 1859	Modern	Scientific text	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
80	Owen 1868	Modern	Scientific text	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
81	Blyth 1840	Modern	Scientific text	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
82	Shaw 1800	Modern	Scientific text	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
83	Turton 1802	Modern	Scientific text	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
84	Fleming 1822	Modern	Scientific text	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
85	Fleming 1822	Modern	Scientific text	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
86	Fleming 1828	Modern	Scientific text	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
87	Brown 1833	Modern	Scientific text	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
88	Linville et al. 1929	Modern	Scientific text	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
90	Whiting 1912	Modern	Scientific text	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
91	Sparrow 1900	Modern	Observations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
89	Leighton 1880	Modern	Poem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 5.2: Secondary written sources consulted. The topics listed represent rough themes (+ indicates that the text contains relevant information; - indicates that the text is not relevant). Citations not fitting any of the themes listed were also recorded.

ID	Reference	Coarse period	Source format/ topic	Fables, fairy tales and children's books	Faith and religion	Medicine	Natural history	Hunting (fur, pest etc.)	Hunting as sport	Foxes as food	Foxes as pet
10000	Hünemörder 2006	Roman	Sourcebook	+	+	-	+	-	+	-	-
10001	King 2002	Roman	Sourcebook	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-

ID	Reference	Coarse period	Source format/ topic	Fables, fairy tales and children's books	Faith and religion	Medicine	Natural history	Hunting (fur, pest etc.)	Hunting as sport	Foxes as food	Foxes as pet
10002	Lewis and Llewellyn-Jones 2018	Roman	Sourcebook	+	+	-	+	-	-	-	-
10003	MacKinnon 2014	Roman	Sourcebook	+	+	-	+	+	-	-	+
10015	Knowles 2005	Roman	Fables	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10016	Baker 2019	Roman	Literature review	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10020	Keller 1980	Roman	Literature review	+	-	-	+	+	-	+	-
10021	Shelton 2014	Roman	Literature review	-	+	-	-	+	+	-	-
10022	Toynbee 1973	Roman	Sourcebook	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-
10023	Hughes 2011	Roman	Literature review	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
10024	Shelton 2011	Roman	Literature review	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	-
10030	Gilhus 2006	Roman	Literature review	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10042	Chadwick 1994	Roman	Literature review	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10017	Varty 1964	Roman; medieval	Literature review	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
10005	Hicks 1993	Saxon	Sourcebook	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-
10035	Poole 2015a	Saxon	Literature review	-	+	+	-	-	-	+	-
10037	Meaney 1981	Saxon	Medical text	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-

ID	Reference	Coarse period	Source format/ topic	Fables, fairy tales and children's books	Faith and religion	Medicine	Natural history	Hunting (fur, pest etc.)	Hunting as sport	Foxes as food	Foxes as pet
10042	Chadwick 1994	Saxon	Literature review	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10043	Harper 2019	Saxon	Dictionary	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
10035	Poole 2015a	Saxon	Literature review	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-
10035	Poole 2015a	Saxon	Literature review	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
10007	Blake 1975	Medieval	Sourcebook	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10009	Rooney 1993	Medieval	Literature review	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-
10010	Wells 1916	Medieval	Sourcebook	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
10011	Yamamoto 2000	Medieval	Literature review	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	-
10013	Honegger 1996	Medieval	Literature review	+	+	-	+	-	-	-	-
10016	Baker 2019	Medieval	Literature review	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
10017	Varty 1964	Medieval	Poem	+	-	-	+	+	-	-	-
10017	Varty 1964	Medieval	Depictions	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
10019	Houwen 1994	Medieval	Bestiaries	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
10028	Griffin 2008	Medieval	Literature review	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-
10033	Baxter (1998)	Medieval	Bestiaries	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-
10034	Simonsen 2000	Medieval	Animal tale	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10041	Lembke 2018	Medieval	Literature review	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ID	Reference	Coarse period	Source format/ topic	Fables, fairy tales and children's books	Faith and religion	Medicine	Natural history	Hunting (fur, pest etc.)	Hunting as sport	Foxes as food	Foxes as pet
10042	Chadwick 1994	Medieval	Literature review	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
10046	Pluskowski 2007	Medieval	Literature review	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
10005	Hicks 1993	Medieval	Sourcebook	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10006	Varty 1999	Medieval	Sourcebook	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10028	Griffin 2008	Medieval	Literature review	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
10043	Harper 2019	Medieval	Dictionary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10018	Parlevliet 2008	Medieval; Early modern	Literature review	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10028	Griffin 2008	Early modern	Literature review	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
10040	Munsche 1981	Early Modern	Literature review	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-
10006	Varty 1999	Early modern	Sourcebook	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10026	Brennan 1986	Early modern	Literature review	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
10028	Griffin 2008	Early modern	Literature review	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-
10029	Phipson 1883	Early modern	Literature review	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-

ID	Reference	Coarse period	Source format/ topic	Fables, fairy tales and children's books	Faith and religion	Medicine	Natural history	Hunting (fur, pest etc.)	Hunting as sport	Foxes as food	Foxes as pet
10031	Smith and Harvey (1948)	Early modern	Proverbs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10038	Manning 2011	Early modern	Literature review	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-
10015	Knowles 2005	Early Modern	Play	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10025	Edwards 2014	Early modern	Literature review	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
10028	Griffin 2008	Early modern	Literature review	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-
10031	Smith and Harvey (1948)	Early modern	Proverbs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10028	Griffin 2008	Early modern	Literature review	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
10031	Smith and Harvey (1948)	Early modern	Proverbs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10018	Parlevliet 2008	Early modern, modern	Literature review	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10027	Cosslett 2006	Early modern, modern	Literature review	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10028	Griffin 2008	Early modern; modern	Literature review	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
10045	May 2013	Early modern; modern	Literature review	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-

ID	Reference	Coarse period	Source format/ topic	Fables, fairy tales and children's books	Faith and religion	Medicine	Natural history	Hunting (fur, pest etc.)	Hunting as sport	Foxes as food	Foxes as pet
10036	Bovill 1962	Early modern; modern	Literature review	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-
10012	Beale 1985	Modern	Dictionary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10014	Winter 2017	Modern	Literature review	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10015	Knowles 2005	Modern	Dictionary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10015	Knowles 2005	Modern	Story	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10016	Baker 2019	Modern	Literature review	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10017	Varty 1964	Modern	Newspaper	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10018	Parlevliet 2008	Modern	Literature review	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10028	Griffin 2008	Modern	Literature review	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	+
10039	Ritvo 1998	Modern	Literature review	-	-	-	+	-	-	+	+
10042	Chadwick 1994	Modern	Literature review	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10043	Harper 2019	Modern	Dictionary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10044	Thomas 1936	Modern	Literature review	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-